

Prayers

“Daily Confession of Faith”

**In Christ I am anointed and a powerful person of God.
I am a joint-heir with Jesus and more than a conqueror.
I am a doer of the Word of God and a channel for His blessings.
If God be for me, who can be against me?
I am blessed coming in and I am blessed
Going out. My enemies are fleeing before me. God has commanded
His blessing on my storehouses. He has opened His
Good treasures and I shall lend and not borrow.
I am the head and not the tail.
He has given me power to make wealth.
I dwell in the secret place I have
His protection and provision. God is my refuge, my fortress
I am not afraid of the snare of the fowler. No
Evil shall befall me and no plague shall come nigh
My dwelling. God has given his angels
Charge over me and they are bearing me up in their hands lest
I dash my foot against a stone, as declared in Psalms 91.
I Peter 2:9 establishes I am a chosen generation,
A royal priesthood, a holy nation.
I am a peculiar person called out of darkness
Into His marvelous light.
I Peter 2:24 states, I have been healed by the stripes of Jesus.
Cancer, sugar diabetes, heart disease, sickness,
Afflictions, infections, or any other disease can not enter my body.
I am without spot or blemish,
An intercessor, the righteousness of God, saved, and washed in the
Blood of Jesus.
“No weapon formed against me shall prosper, and every tongue
Which rises against me in judgment You shall condemn.
This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their
Righteousness is from Me,” Says the LORD.
I am saved from wrath by Him and justified
by the Blood of the Lamb.**

**Lord I pray that those may prosper that love Jerusalem and that peace will
be within them and prosperity in their houses according to Psalms 122:6-9.**

Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

TO GOD BE THE GLORY

We believe this book of prayers was given to us by our LORD to teach us how to pray His Word and His Will for our lives. We pray that this Book of Prayers will bless you.

This book of prayers is not intended to take the place of being in the Bible, GOD'S Holy Word, nor is it to keep us from our personal time with our Heavenly Father.

“Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and greatest commandment. And the second is like unto it. Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.” Matthew 22:37-39

Christian Word Ministries - 428 Southland Drive. Lexington, KY 40503

Please feel free to copy any part of this Book of Prayers and redistribute in any way, if you wish to, in print form.

You may also access this Book of Prayers at www.mobileprayers.org on your cell phone, if your cell phone has internet access.

You may also download a free copy of the Book of Prayer on our website at www.christianword.org.

In the future if you wish to order additional Books of Prayer we are asking you to consider blessing this ministry with a suggested donation of \$5.00 per Book of Prayer. Your donations will help us to bless those that are unable to make a donation. All donations made to this ministry go directly to the production and distribution of the Book of Prayers or as the Lord directs.

You may order the Book of Prayers by mail by writing us at Christian Word Ministries, 428 Southland Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40503, or by calling our phone order lines at 859.219.9082 or 859.260.1488. We accept checks, money orders or cash donations.

We are only shipping to physical addresses. We are no longer shipping to Post Office Boxes except Prisons and Jails. You can only order in increments of 1, 2, 4, or 10 (case) of the Book of Prayers.

The Book of Prayer is free to all of those who are incarcerated, 1 Book of Prayer per inmate.

Edition 10a

CONTENTS

Dedication	i
Table of Contents	ii
Are You Sure? <i>You Can Know For Sure!</i>	vii
True Repentance	xxxiv
Working Out Your Salvation in Fear and Trembling	xxxv
Restoration	xxxvi
Walking in the Mind of Christ	xxxviii
Why Pray	xxxix
The Lord's Principle of Prayer	xxxix
Difference Between John 14:14 & John 16:23	xl
Hindrances Can Block You From Receiving Your Deliverance	xlvi
Biblical Grounds for Sickness, Disease, Demons, etc.	xlvi
Prayer Makes the Difference	xlvi
Dangers of Un-forgiveness	xlvi
Entering the Presence of God (The Holy of Holies)	xlix
 DAILY PRAYERS	 1
Forgiveness of Sin Prayer	1
Forgiveness of Others Prayer	2
Apostolic Prayer	2
Daily Warfare Prayer	3
Repentance For A Wrong Attitude	4
Let the Glory of the Lord Arise	4
Daily Prayer For A Child	5
Prayer Teenagers To Pray	5
Parents Prayer For a Loved One That is a Teenager	6
Curses	8
Prayer Breaking Curses	8
Blessing Prayer	11
Prayers Binding and Loosing Demonic Spirits	12
Applying the Blood of Jesus Prayer	13
Filled with the Holy Spirit Prayer	13
Binding the Enemies Eyes and Ears Prayer	14
Armor of God Prayer	14
Angels For Protection Prayer	15
Thank You For Your Promise Prayer	15
Psalm 91 Protection Prayer	15
Prayer Against Demons That Follow	17
Prayer to Destroy Unrighteous Agreements	17

Declaration for the Coming Storm (by John Kilpatrick)	18
Blessing to Pray Over Others (by John Kilpatrick)	18
Deuteronomy 28 Blessing Prayer	19
Numbers 6:23-26 Blessing Prayer	19
Daily Commitment of Your Will in Life to the Lord	20
Whose Waters Faileth Not and Your Presence With Me	20
Prayer for Mind Cleansing and Clarity	21
Spiritual Doors Prayer	21
Resentment and Bitterness Prayer	21
Lord Help Me Prayer	22
1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 Prayer	25
Isaiah 40:31 Prayer	25
Ephesians 1:17-23 Prayer	25
Ephesians 3:16-21 Prayer	27
Luke 21:36 Prayer	27
Traveling Mercies Prayer	27
Psalms Warfare Prayers	28
Psalms 21 Prayer	28
Psalms 31 Prayer	28
Psalms 32 Prayer	29
Psalms 35 Prayer	30
Psalms 41 Prayer(Prayer for Those Who Remember and Bless the Poor)	30
Psalms 51 Prayer	31
Psalms 61 Prayer	32
Psalms 64 Prayer	33
Psalms 67 Prayer	33
Psalms 91 Protection Prayer	15
Psalms 103 Prayer	34
Psalms 105 Touching God's Anointed (Samuel 26:10)	34
Psalms 107:20 Prayer	35
Jabez Prayer	35
Bind My Mind to the Will of God	35
Romans 12 Prayer	35
Sin List	36
Demon List	39
PRAYER MANUAL	42
Learning to Know His Voice	42
Hearing God's Voice Prayer	42

Testing the Spirits	42
Remove Any Deception	43
Confirmation By Two or Three Witnesses	43
Praying God's Promise's For the Tither	43
Prayer For Judges	45
Pastor's Prayer	47
Hospital Prayer	49
Prayer For Inmates	51
Law Enforcement, Emergency Medical, Firemen, & Postal	53
Prayer For A Person Grieving Over The Loss of A Loved One	54
Comprehensive Daily Prayer	54
Disabling Strongmen Prayer	67
Spiritual Warfare Prayer	87
Hedge of Protection	90
Communion Prayer	95
Destroying Generational Curses	96
Bondage Breaking Prayer	96
Shattering Strongholds on Self	100
Shattering Strongholds on Others	101
Sleep Prayer	102
Night Forgiveness Prayer	103
Bedroom Blessing	105
Praying Against the Root Cause, Not the Symptom	105
Putting the Word of God Into Action	106
John 15: 7 & 8 Prayer	107
Physical Healing Paragraph	107
Healing Scriptures List	107
Physical Healing Prayer I	109
Physical Healing Prayer II	112
Victory In Jesus	114
Prayer for God to Empower Medication, etc. and Removing Adverse Side Effects of Medications etc.	114
Why Pray For Forgiveness and Repentance (Why Forgive?)	115
Repentance Prayer by Dr. Joe Wright	117
Forgiveness Prayer	117
Salvation Prayer	117
Baptism of the Holy Spirit	118
Asking for Wisdom	119
Prayer for Wisdom	120
Prayer for Israel	121
Prayer for America	121

Prayer for Our President	123
Prayer for World Leaders	124
Prayer for the Lost	124
Abiding In His Love Prayer	125
Job 22:27-28 Prayer	126
Prayer Cleansing Home	126
Cancellation of Witchcraft or Prayers of Manipulation	127
Power of Your Spoken Word	127
Breaking Word Curses Spoken Over Yourself and Others	128
Keep Us from Harm Prayer	129
I Receive Forgiveness and Cleansing For My Sins	129
Casting Out Evil Spirits	130
Blood of Jesus Covering	130
Render the Enemy Harmless & Unable to Come Back	130
Finances	131
Prayer for Finances	132
Financial Success	133
Releasing Guilt Prayer	134
Freedom Prayer	134
Praise the Lord	135
Letting Go of Resentment & Bitterness Prayer	136
Child with ADD/ADHD Prayer	136
Pray for Children in School	137
Difference Between John 14:14 & John 16:23	138
Cleaning Out a Room, Church, Building, etc.	138
Deliverance Prayer	138
Prayers For Spirit, Soul, and Body	142
Your Divine Purpose	144
Importance of Affirmations	144
Affirmations I	145
Affirmations II	147
Affirmation Prayer Over Our Children/Grandchildren	147
I Am in Christ (Affirmations)	149
Affirmations for Youth and Teenagers to Say	154
Healing Affirmations	153
Names of God	154
The Word of God (Reference by Scripture)	159
The Word of God Concerning Overcoming Sin	162
Believer's Scriptural Authority Against Demonic Spirits	165
Word of Provision Prayer	172
Prayer of Impartation	173

Priestly Blessing	173
Prayer of Worship	175
Destroying Curses (Affirmations)	176
Shutting Demonic Avenues and Doors	177
Prayer of Acknowledgement, Submission, and Position	178
Come Lord Jesus Christ Prayer	179
Evil Spirits That Follow	179
Stop Evil Spirits Transferring, Influencing, and Manifesting	179
Binding Demonic Spirits From Answering Wrong Prayers	180
Call On ME	180
Prayer of Deliverance From Addiction For the Believer	180
Humbling Yourself Before the Lord Prayer	181
Prayer For Our Missionaries	182
Members of the Armed Forces	183
Knowing God's Plan for You Regarding Marriage	183
Peace for a Troubled Marriage Prayer	184
Restoration of Marriages	185
Pray Before You Pray	185
Prayer to Hear Only His Voice	187
In a Pinch Prayer (When Things are Flying Around You!)	188
Whatever We Bind On Earth and Loose in Heaven	188
Lord to Open the Gates	189
Prayer to Stop Deception	189
Prayer to Help Against Anger	190
Angelic Protection Prayer	190
Children's Dedication	191
Anna and Ashley's Prayer Of Deliverance	191
<u>Wrong Prayers</u> (When Others Pray "their" Will Upon You.)	192
Destroying Attacks Against Our Human Body	193
<i>Topical INDEX</i>	198

Are You Sure? You Can Know For Sure!

“I knew you before I formed you in your mother’s womb...” “Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; therefore with loving-kindness **have I drawn you.**” (Jeremiah 1:5, 31:3)

Introduction

You shall know the Truth and the Truth shall set you free. We need to stand free and to know what true freedom is. Life is full of many choices and there is a sure path (Jeremiah 6:16) we can take. We all have to make decisions in various areas of life on a daily basis. Unfortunately there are those things in this life that “appear as one thing” when they are actually something totally different. The truth about something can determine whether we make the right choices in this life. Truth is not something that is relative to just one situation and then changes to fit another situation. Truth is constant, never changing. Having a working knowledge of what Truth really is and how to walk in the Truth will help you to make the right decisions in your life.

“Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision!”, Joel 3:14 NKJV

As you go through this life you will need to recognize the Truth in order to see clearly so you understand what is truly happening and why. In turn this will help us to understand and reason clearly. We need to be sure of the path (course) we are on and realize that there is only one way meant for us.

Are the Decisions we Make that Important?

Absolutely, the course you’re on, the decisions you select will lead you somewhere eventually. There used to be a saying that all roads (paths) lead to Rome. This is not true! All roads do not lead to Rome. Some roads are dead ends. Other roads or paths in this life *seem to be* right but end up a waste of time. Some roads in this life lead people down paths (Jeremiah 18:15) they may wish they had never taken (regret, sorrow, even death). The stark reality is that *we go through “this” life only once.* That is a vital statement. We all want the best for our lives and others. Most people go through life trying to stay up with *their perception of “life”* and trying to get it right along with the flow (ways) of humanity and its challenges. Sometimes our decisions can tend to weigh us down even when they are not all that serious. That is not to say that some aren’t!

The Right Plan (Course) for Your Life and How to Find It, Get to It, and Live “In” It

Like a car going down the road, we don’t want to end up in a ditch or as with boats, shipwrecked! That is what this message is about, finding and staying “in” that sure path for your life. Wouldn’t it be sad to be thinking that things are really going well and believing things are okay when actually you could be headed straight for trouble or in it and not realize it?

From Here to There

It is important to **start out** on the right path. Then it is important to **stay on** the right path. Finally it is important to end up at **the correct and final destination point**. (2 Tim 4:7) Let’s say you start in a straight line, your destination is miles up ahead and you get off just *one degree* then you will end up quite a ways from your intended destination and most likely not finish the course.

How I came into the Right Path and How I “Know” It!

You might say at this point, “How do you know this?” A change so pervasive and strong came into my life when I was about five and a half years old. I experienced something so life enriching and powerful that I have to share and help others know that Truth. Since then, I have walked in the Truth, experienced Truth and found out that Truth is a Person. He is very real! He desires us to have *a loving, and caring relationship with Him*. Truth has a Name, His Name is Jesus. It is in a relationship with God’s Son, Jesus Christ, that we experience and learn about Him. He is committed in His love and faithfulness toward us. Literally and figuratively speaking, it is God Who places and keeps our feet on His path in life. He is the One Who designed and created your life, He knows all of the situations and circumstances you will ever encounter. He has a plan on how to deal with each situation or circumstance that arises. He is in control of His creation. When you meet up with Him, then you are on the correct path! (Psalms 119:35, 119:105, and Proverbs 2:9) He desires to bless you, enrich you, causing you to prosper in all areas of the life He has designed for you. He desires to help you, and encourage you. Those who find Him and enter in with Him will never be sorry.

Awakening to Truth (God is the Truth)

There is only one True Truth. Even God’s Word to us declares that God is Light and in Him is no darkness (deception or lies). When a person has the Truth opened up to them; then they can say the Truth has been revealed. True revelation can only come through *those who have a relationship with God through Jesus Christ*. The Truth will not only reveal new aspects about God but He will also open up new insights, wisdom, and revelations about

life, self, and others around you and the way you perceive. Things will change because the touch of the Creator changes all who choose Him. This will happen because you are being transformed into His likeness.

Why does this Occur?

We were originally made in His likeness, and in the likeness of His Precious Son, Jesus the Christ. We are of His design and He knows what is best for each of us. Notice I said He knows what is best for each of us. Usually we think we know what is best for us (this is called **pride**). When we think that way then we get in trouble! That is why the human race is so far away in their relationship with God, instead of knowing God, they are seeking “paths to enlightenment” but leaving God their Creator out of their thinking (their life), being blind themselves but think they truly see. They are those who continue stumbling down a mental path of self deception. We think we have to do things “our way” because we think we know best. In all actuality we simply need to come to God for all our needs. We need God *all the time*! It is God’s persistent love for us and mercy that helps us endure the hardships of this life.

The help or revelation God gives us is to see and understand what is also missing in our lives or where we fall short. We are then able to realize “*the condition that our condition is in!*” This revelation from our Heavenly Father is not given to us to condemn us or beat us but as a loving Father He helps us see our need, where we fall short and need His help, which without, we would never be able to make it! Our true need is to come to Him and embrace Him and all He has for us, Him and Life Eternal through His Son, Jesus Christ. Our Heavenly Father dearly loves us! Yes, He loves and cares for you! Even when we were in darkness (ignorance) and opposed to Him, He loved us and gave His life for us! *That my friend is True Love!*

We Are Not So Perfect After All

Revelation will always affect our realization. Most people perceive everything going on in their life as good, good enough, close enough, near perfect, or perfect. Either way it is common for most people to settle for what seems to work well or is comfortable. Being comfortable or being at ease can be a major deception. Falling short of a mature or complete outcome by thinking you are “close enough to what it should be” is essentially saying “Well that’s good enough for me” or “that’s the way it should be.” Our perception about the way life is going can be a lie that we readily accept. For example, “Everything seems to be flowing smoothly so why upset things by changing it now!” Most people think that if life is going good it has to be a “God thing!” Wrong!

How An Enemy of Our Soul Is Allowed to Creep In

Many people believe there is a God and for them that is “good enough.” No, it is not enough! To just believe there is a God does not insure anything except that God “is” or “was” in their thinking somewhere, somehow, at sometime and I will deal with Him later when I have the time, things are okay, “I’m okay”, or “I am too busy for this stuff now.”

Friend, I have lived long enough to see people make that mistake. Things can so easily drive you away from God and His Truth: distractions, accidents, weddings, and even a death of a loved one. ***You don’t know the day, the hour, minute or second your life can be taken from you!*** The Truth is God’s Word tells us there is more to just believing that God “is”. *God tells us in His Word*, “Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble.” (James 2:19) When all is said and done, these devils, or fallen angels, deceiving and lying spirits sent out to deceive mankind by God’s enemy satan, are not going to be in Heaven with God, they will be in a place set aside for them by God and this is not a good place to be!

The Spiritual Realm is Real

The spiritual realm is a real unseen existence, alive and active. There is a war going on of satan, and his demonic spirits (evil), against God, and His angels, and praying saints (good). This war is for the possession of your soul (mind, will, and emotions) and to dominate the unredeemed spirit of that person. There are many **lies** out there. Let me give you insight how these work to draw you away from God and the relationship He desires to have with you, and His plan for your life in Him.

Lie #1 All people will be forgiven and be in Heaven. God will surely forgive me without Jesus in my life.

Lie #2 There is no God or Devil.

Lie #3 There is no Heaven or Hell.

Lie #4 The Bible was just a book written by men.

Lie #5 Religion was thought up by a man or men to control the masses.

Lie #6 Man evolved.

Lie #7 I believe some of the Bible is true and I don’t take it so literal; I am okay.

Lie #8 I can get to Heaven on my own good behavior or merit.

Lie #9 I am good and I will be good and help others. (This is called “works.”)

Lie #10 I believe in God but I don’t think I need to ask Jesus into my heart, because there are many ways to Him.

Lie #11 I believe there is a God. I believe in God. This “cross” or “Jesus” thing is not for me.

Lie #12 I believe in God, and His Son and what Jesus did. I am good, and that is good enough!

Lie #13 I believe Jesus was just a Prophet sent by God.

Lie #14 How can Jesus’ Blood save anyone? ...that’s a bloody religion. Do you expect me to teach my children that?

Lie #15 God is dead or I am not important enough to Him

... it’s God’s fault, what kind of God would..., and the lies goes on!

The devil gives people excuses and reasons to believe God does not exist or that He is afar off. The devil is also trying to persuade people into thinking they don’t need God or that He is a weak God. The devil does not want you to know that God is loving, kind, merciful, forgiving, and the One True and LIVING God.

The devil, Lucifer, is a created being, a fallen Cherub (angel), who became twisted on the inside. “How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How art thou cut down to the ground, which weakened the nations!” (Isaiah 14:12) The only power the devil has is the power you give him over yourself by believing his lies. These lies are like a trap, or a snare that take people captive. The devil, the enemy of God, and his evil followers on this planet are always trying to draw you and me away from our Heavenly Father, a relationship with Him, and His plan for our lives. Most people don’t even realize when they are deceived or ensnared, that is how slick (devious) the devil is. The most dangerous thing I see in people that allows this deception to occur is pride. ***Pride is blindness to God and the reality that we need Him!*** Pride tells us that we can do things without God’s help or intervention. **That is dangerous.** Through pride we become blinded, set in our minds and hearts to go another way (stiff necked), with a bad

attitude (hard-hearted) and rebellious (against or opposing God). When blinded like that we can believe a lie or think we are okay even when we are not. **God is the turning point**, the turning around place, is in Him! We need God's help! We need God!

The KEY

*As for me and you, the key is to know and have a relationship with our Heavenly Father. **This is not an option**, nor an opinion, but Truth (which is greater than a fact)! *Experience Truth!!!* We must realize that God is real and He has thoughts, feelings, power, and is pure love. God is pure in thought, intent, and motive! He is for us! He is telling you "I truly love you, come to me." God loves us and knows best for us. Anything else is a lie, rejecting Him.*

The Truth, the Whole Truth and Nothing but the Truth!

You can not just have a part of God's Word or Truth. We must have the entire Truth. *Just to believe that God is, is not enough!* God's Word to us states, "**As you believe in your heart AND confess with your mouth that Jesus Christ is Lord, then you are saved.**"

To be "saved" means that a conversion or *a God-produced change* takes place in a person due to Jesus Christ being received into your heart. I truly believe that there is a higher percentage of church members who believe that they are truly saved *yet lack a true conversion.*

This is extremely important!

When you receive Jesus Christ into your heart, His character, and the power of God will bring change into your life! Sometimes it is experienced and seen quickly and at other times it is not as evident.

Conversion can be defined as a change that takes place in our heart or spirit-man, through the Spirit of God. We are born into this world, separated from God, due to sin. We become awakened or "made alive" to God through the intervention of His Holy Spirit in our lives, moving us to repentance.

Repentance is the turning away from our sinful nature, by acknowledging our sin in the Presence of a Holy God through prayer, where we realize in God's Presence we fall short of being Holy like Him, and then we turning to God receive His help, mercy and grace, **to empower us to turn and change from our ways and being to God's ways and likeness (being).** You know you have truly repented because once you have turned away from the sin you will not want to go back to it because you love God and don't want to hurt Him. Remember sin hurts you in more ways than you may realize at that moment and it hurts others. When we repent it is a step to growth and

maturity in Christ and in this life for ourselves. Repentance should shut doors that allow evil spirits and wrong people into our lives and opens doors for God to move and right relationships to flow into those areas of our lives.

*This can only be done through the Holy Spirit as we submit or yield, to allow this change to take place in us. The Holy Spirit helps us to see this **need** to receive Jesus Christ as **Savior**, who takes away our sins and to receive Him as **Lord**, to help us live a life right unto God. At this point, by an act of faith on our part (believing that God is and trusting Him), we ask Jesus Christ into our heart (inner man) as Savior and Lord. This is the process of giving our lives to and receiving Jesus Christ as our Savior and Lord. We are now born into the Kingdom of God as his dear sons or daughters!*

After receiving Jesus Christ into your heart a “desire” to remain in that relationship with Him will come alive or exist in you. Therefore you will “know” He lives in you! So please take your time reading this book.

You say that you believe? Then you are in a wonderful position or place! Rejoice in that, but do not stop reading. Let God’s TRUTH confirm that to you as you read.

Who You Are and How a Person can be Separated From God and Not Realize it!

You are a spirit being in a body, with a mind, will, and emotions. These three parts, the mind, the will, and emotions make up your human soul. When Jesus is Savior in your life, the “true” you, the spirit-man, expresses itself through the soul into the world around you. Therefore when all things are in their correct God-given order then God (in our spirit-being) moves through our soul via His Holy Spirit; expressing Himself to the world through us; making known His Presence, His Love, and His Way. However, if Jesus is not Savior and Lord in your life then what ever thought pops up tends to rule and express itself, directing your life. For example, let’s take a light bulb with no electricity; it may be good and functional. It may exist but it does not shine forth shedding light. Now if that light bulb was a human being, not having experienced God, it would not know what it is missing, thinking life is okay, thinking “this is life just the way it ought to be!” You know in life, light bulbs when placed in a light socket brings forth light, else it is thrown away! I thank God He didn’t cast me out or throw me away! God saw me in my *state of need* and *made a way* for me through His Son Jesus Christ. God wants to come into your life, like electricity to a light bulb that is not perfect, to love you and get you connected to Him. He wants to shine in us and through us in a darkened (blinded and ignorant of God) and dying world that truly needs Him. The only thing we have to do is *make the right choice* (Deuteronomy 30:19, Joel 3:14) *to come to Him, repent*

*showing true regret of sin and being away from Him, acknowledge we need Him, and ask His Son Jesus Christ into our heart, which will allow that connection in our lives, then we will start to shine with God's Life and Light! "The **spirit of man** is the candle of the Lord, searching all the inward parts of the belly."* (Proverbs 20:27). What do candles do? Like light bulbs, they are meant to bring light to the room they are in. Light, in this case, brings revelation of what is in the room and understanding can then take place. Just like a light being turned on in a darkened place, you will then see and understand exactly what is before you concerning God and this world. Ignorance (darkness) flees when God's Light comes in.

Let's Take it From the Top!

Here is the problem. When we are born, we are born in our human nature separated from God and the Truth of God, due to the spiritual fall or separation of Adam, the first man, from God; therefore our minds from one generation to the next, are corrupt, shaped by sinful (separating from God) tendencies. There is a veil of this sinful blindness or darkness that keeps us from seeing and understanding the Truth. Darkness can mask Truth if we don't know Truth. We therefore can not perceive the Truth on our own. When we belong to God through Jesus Christ, *the Spirit of God helps to order and direct our thoughts. However, on our own, with misguided minds (with wrong or bad perceptions), we think we are okay.* We think we can do anything right, apart from God, but in all actuality, we are deceived. We must have God, (like a light in a dark room) in us to even begin to understand how far off base we are or how bad we have missed what is really going on. God is not coming to us to condemn us but to reveal Himself and invite us to share with Him the most wonderful Life and Light. Without the Truth and Light of God we will not understand why the world's – people, fallen or separated from God, act and do the things they do. If you listen to what people say you can clearly hear their words justifying their actions, giving a clear broadcast of the darkened heart and mind they live in. God didn't make us robots. Instead, God gave us a choice, and it is up to each one of us to walk with Him or apart from Him. Thank God He didn't leave us, nor forsake us in that condition, but has provided **a way back** to our Heavenly Father through His Son Jesus Christ. *Jesus said, "I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me."* (John 14:6)

God Made A Way!

Jesus is the Way back to our Heavenly Father. The Word of God clearly states that our life is hid in Him. So if you want to find your purpose and fulfillment in this life, you can only find it in a relationship with our Heavenly Father through Jesus Christ. In God's eyes, **everybody has value**

and worth. We must realize that we are God's creation and He loves us. He has also given us great potential, a purpose, and has a plan for our lives. Even if you were conceived outside of marriage; you are **not an accident!** *The Lord tells us through His Word, "I knew you before I formed you in your mother's womb..."*, Jeremiah 1:5. "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; therefore with loving-kindness have I drawn you...", (Jeremiah 31:3).

The first step in finding His purpose and plan for your life is to go to Him! The way to God is through His Son, Jesus Christ. "For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." (John 3:16)

It is that simple! For many people that is too simple. Most people "feel" they are not worthy and therefore do not want to go to God or cry out to Him. Others are blinded by pride and don't even realize it (self-sufficient not wanting to acknowledge a need for help). That is the fallen nature of mankind lying to you. **The truth is that you are God's precious creation and He longs for you to come to Him!**

Other people feel or reason that they have to work to *earn* entrance into Heaven or some way "qualify" to get on "God's good side" so He will allow them into Heaven. **That is not God's way and it will fail!**

God tells us very clearly that He loves us. He then tells us that **all** have sinned and fallen short of His glory. Yes, even at one point in time, I, the person writing this book, was lost in sin, separated from God. Yet while Jesus was on the cross **He counted it (you and me) as joy set before Him to die** on that cross, for my sin and yours, which separated us from Him (Jesus) and God the Father.

Jesus has made the Way (Path) back to God the Father. **For this very reason God so loved you that He sent His only Son Jesus Christ as the perfect (substitute) sin offering to die on the cross for you and me.**

..."I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." (John 14:6)

Only Jesus' life sacrificed and His Blood could make atonement (pay in full) for our sins before our Heavenly Father! This was the only acceptable sacrifice to God the Father for our sins. This selfless act of love on God's part, through His Son, made a Way for us back to Him so we

could once again enter into a relationship with Him. He so longingly desires for us to be with Him!

Jesus Christ made it possible for you and me to become accepted back into a place of fellowship with God, our Heavenly Father. ***Our part is to accept the gift of His love.*** Jesus paid the only acceptable price for our sins, so that we would no longer be separated by those sins from our Heavenly Father. It is now up to us individually to receive that ***gift***. (Romans 5:18)

God did not plan to have you come on this earth just to watch you grow old and die. God cares about you! You are His creation! He desires a relationship with you here and now. ***Yes. I said a relationship! Yes, it is possible; I speak from that relationship even now, because that is where I live, move and have my being, which is in my relationship with Him!***

“Looking unto Jesus the Author and Finisher of our faith; Who for the joy that was set before Him [that is you and me] endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.” (Hebrews 12:2)

The Feeling of Unworthiness in His Presence

Sometimes we realize God’s awesomeness and we “feel” unworthy to be in His Presence or to go to Him, due to His true love and character. The truth is that when we become His dear children through Jesus Christ, we are made worthy and restored to Him. God desires us to do more than just ask Jesus Christ into our heart and become converted. We are to continue in an ongoing relationship with Him. Even in maintaining our relationship with Him, He knows that we need His help and He is faithful to us by supplying it! **This is not a come to Him “one time” deal!** He desires for us to grow closer to Him, getting to know Him through an ongoing and continuous basis. As we mature and grow in Him many things in our lives will be seen for what they truly are. Remember, God already knew that those things were in your life before you chose to give your life to Him. Our Heavenly Father wants to reveal things to us so that we can see the lies that we have been told and believe. He wants us to be set free in areas of our lives where we are deceived (believe a lie and thinking we are okay). In other words, we come to Him and exchange whatever the darkness is, for the Truth and receive a fresh new way of thinking and living causing you and me to be changed, therefore coming closer to Him. He has taken the first step! It is now up to us to respond by taking the next step by accepting the gift of Eternal Life through Jesus Christ.

Is Hell real?

Yes! Most people do not take God seriously enough at His Word and that is sad. I was walking along one day and God quickly brought back into my mind an incident of a man who had driven his car to a wooded area. The man got out of his car, went into the woods, and using a gun, killed himself. The man had a history of drugs and work-related problems. I was walking along the street where I lived one day, and I asked the Lord, "Is the man in Hell, Lord?" The Lord clearly and recognizably said, "Yes". At that moment, I was looking down toward the sidewalk and God gave me a vision of a dark hole. I saw this man stretching upward, trying to reach up and get out of this pit. Pain soared up out of this opening from him. This man was in pain! Fear and torment were easily seen on his face. I was allowed to experience a slight measure of it myself, it was horrible! I saw fire race through him. The man screamed. The agony of the moment raced ever so briefly through me! Just as fast as I saw it and experienced it, it went away, and more was to come. A feeling of dread as to what might come next followed. I was left without words. I asked the Lord if this man had ever asked Jesus Christ into His heart. And the Lord said, "No". The man had been led down this darkened road through drugs and self-means (ideas and choices). The man was in excruciating torment. I remember thinking, "Oh God, if he had only asked Jesus Christ into his heart as his Savior and Lord, and had that relationship in his life, then he would not be there today."

*Physically we live this life only once and death marks the end of it. We each need to have our own relationship with our Heavenly Father through Jesus Christ! Those that do not follow God through receiving Jesus Christ as their Savior and Lord, AND do not do (obey) His will are the same people who are actually saying to God that they desire to do their own thing. They are therefore **in rebellion** against Him, and are following the way of the devil.*

All of this is plainly depicted throughout God's Word in Psalms 9:17. God's Holy and Righteous children will not be subject to the same place in eternity as **the children of wrath**. The children of wrath are those who will experience God's wrath in a place set aside for them, the devil and his kind, a place called Hell and the Lake of Fire! They have chosen it for themselves; no one forced them into opposition against God. We have all been given **a free will** by God and the right to make our own decision (choice) to receive Jesus Christ as our Savior (Who takes away our sins), and Lord (Who leads us in Life Eternal).

Knowing You Are Speaking To the God Who Created You !

God has given all *who chooses to come to Him* through His Son, Jesus Christ, **Eternal Life**. This brings all of humanity to the place where each of us must individually make a choice to receive Jesus Christ, God's only Son,

into our heart. There is only One Way back to God (YHVH), some people use the name Jehovah here but that is not an exact Hebraic rendering of the Name of God the Father. So we know Who we are speaking of I want to give you some background now. The True Heavenly Father, decided what Way was the only acceptable Way, Himself. He didn't come and ask man's advice, being God(!) He decided and made the only (one) acceptable Way back to Him. That Way is through His Son Jesus the Christ. We need to understand that "Jesus" was the Name of the human form (the man or house the spirit of the man Jesus would dwell in when He came to Earth) God the Father chose for Him. "Christ" is the Holy Spirit. Jesus was indwelt with the Holy Spirit and in-filled with the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha Kodesh) of God (YHVH), Know the Truth and the Truth (Who is a Person, the Holy Spirit) will set you free! Jesus Christ is therefore called the Messiah (Yeshua). Who is alive forever more!

So as you can see clearly the Way back to God is not "Buddha", not "Mohammad", and not Allah, a false god.

Messiah(Yeshua-Jesus Christ) is the Only True, acceptable sacrifice and therefore, the Only True Way back to God our Heavenly Father.

Notice that when your mom called for you she did not use another name. For sake of the conversation let me be called "Sam". When you come into my place of work you don't say you are looking for "Joe" if you are trying to see me and talk with me, you ask for Sam.

It is sad to say, but *many are deceived* thinking that "YHVH" and "Allah" are one in the same. **Not so!** Many are being deceived with a demonic doctrine and are being given a bill of false peace, false unity, and a false sense of safety. Many are being sold out to the guise of "political correctness". Many are being taught that Allah is another name for the True God of Heaven. **This Is Not So!** To tell some one Allah is God is a LIE and is straight from the "father of lies", the devil or satan himself! We are being confronted with a lie right to our face by the devil in the name of peace, a false peace and must be armed with the Truth so we are able to make the right choice. Choose Life, Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, or choose death in a false god. The line is clearly drawn and seen. We do not bow to the false god Allah, but we choose Life, in Jesus Christ! These words are not to attack the muslim, for they too are sons of Abraham through Ishmael, son of the Egyptian bond servant Hagar, who was cast out from Abraham's camp. When their provisions had run out Hagar cried to the Lord, ". . . and lift up her voice, and wept. And God heard the voice of the lad, and the angel of God called Hagar out of heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar

fear not; for God hath heard the voice of the lad where he is. Arise, lift up the lad, and hold him in thine hand; for I will make him a great nation.”
Genesis 16:16-18. God took care of Ishmael by providing water springing up in the desert. This verse prophetically implies that the sons of Ishmael may come to the Living Waters, of Jesus Christ (Yeshua), through repentance, and by accepting and receiving, Jesus Christ (Yeshua), as their Messiah, Lord and Savior.

God the Father, Lord Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit are the True and Living God, the Truth, the Life, and the Way, *longsuffering, and compassionate*, Creator of all things that exist. All things consists and are held together by Them. Jesus Christ has the fullness of the God-head. He is the Truth. He is Life Eternal. He is the Light of men. He is the One you better be trusting and receiving, following and pouring your life back to. Jesus Christ is the Only True Way back to our Heavenly Father.

Our Heavenly Father, through His Word to us in 2nd Corinthians 5 verse 18 says, “But all things are from God, Who through Jesus Christ reconciled us to Himself [received us into favor, brought us into harmony with Himself] and gave to us the ministry of reconciliation [that by word and deed we might aim to bring others into harmony with Him].” AMP

Verse 19, “It was God [personally present] in Christ, reconciling and restoring the world to favor with Himself, **not** counting up and holding against [men] their trespasses [*but canceling them*] , and committing to us the message of reconciliation (of the restoration of favor).” AMP

We each have a free will to choose or not to choose Eternal Life (with God). **We choose Eternal Life by asking His Son, Jesus Christ, into our heart, and allowing Him to change us from there outward!**

John 3:16 clearly states, “For God so loved the world that He gave His Only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him shall not perish but have Eternal Life.”

Perish means to die, death, spiritual death, being separated from God eternally. Thank God that it is not His desire for us to be separated from Him. Instead God so loved us that He made a Way back to Himself through Jesus Christ.

Psalms 49:8 says, “*For a soul is far too precious to be ransomed by mere earthly wealth. There is not enough of it in all the earth to buy eternal life for just one soul, to keep it out of hell.*”

Some Major Stumbling Blocks, Pit Falls, and Wrong Beliefs about “Getting Into Heaven”

First

Many do not believe God at His Word, and that Jesus Christ is alive even in the flesh, today. God, through His Word to us, clearly states that Jesus Christ appeared after His death and resurrection to: Mary, two men on the Damascus road, to the disciples in a room, and to countless others. Was this just as a spirit? No! Did He actually come in the flesh? Yes! Let’s look at the evidence recorded in God’s Word. Thomas, a disciple of Jesus Christ, was not with the other disciples the first time they saw Jesus after the crucifixion and resurrection. When the other disciples reported the appearance of Jesus to Thomas, he doubted this occurrence! When Jesus appeared a second time to the disciples, “doubting Thomas” was there and not only saw Him but also TOUCHED the nail-scarred places in Jesus’ hands. Thomas commented saying, **“My Lord, my God!”** (John 20:28). Wow! You cannot ask for any greater witness or testimony than that! Jesus resurrected and alive in the flesh! Many other people also saw Him ascend into the clouds out of sight.

Jesus Is Alive and Lives In Born Again Believers

God's Word to us clearly states:

- (1) "In that day you shall know that I am in My Father, and you in Me, and **I in you**. 23 Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him, and make Our abode with him. John 14:20 & 23
- (2) "Abide in Me, and **I in you**. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you, unless you abide in Me. "I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me, and **I in him**, he bears much fruit; for apart from Me you can do nothing. John 15:4-5
- (3) "And the glory which Thou hast given Me I have given to them; that they may be one, just as We are one; **I in them**, and Thou (Heavenly Father) in Me(Jesus Christ), that they may be perfected in unity. John 17:21-23

Second

Many have not confessed Jesus as their personal Savior, the One True awaited Messiah. He came in the flesh, died on the cross, and God raised

Him from the dead: spirit, soul, and body. As you believe in your heart and confess with your mouth then you will be saved, that is, born into the Kingdom of God as His dear son or daughter. It only takes simple childlike faith (belief and trust) to enter into God's Kingdom.

Third

Many think they are good and that they have done good works, therefore God will let them into Heaven on that basis. "I am good." There are tons of people who for various reasons think that because of their right standing (reputation) in the community, by being a member of a church, rightfully justifying their actions before themselves with good deeds or works they have done "for God", that they are in good-standing with God. These people think they will be in Heaven one day. They may even think that God wouldn't dare do anything but accept them. **WRONG! *This is a wake up call folks!*** Just because you do good works or think you are the way you should be ***it is not enough.*** You might be saying "I did this..., I did that..., I prayed..., I talk with God..., and I have this understanding with God..., I will make God..., I have a certain degree from this Seminary, I was ordained by Pastor Billy, I was an Elder at ..., or I was a Deacon at ..., or I was a Bishop at ..., I cut the grass at church, or I helped widow Jenkins." **Sorry,** that will not get you into Heaven. (Titus 3:3-7)

Fourth

Many think that by reading the scriptures they can obtain an entrance into Heaven. The Holy scriptures of God are from the Spirit of God. God by His Holy Spirit breathed the scriptures into men who have penned the various books of the Bible for over thousands of years. Just picking up God's Word and reading the scriptures does not change your heart. That would be like trying to obtain entrance into Heaven through "intellectual ascent", which is also a type of "works" or trying to gain entrance into Heaven by "doing" something good (i.e., to achieve your way into Heaven). The Word of God clearly states that man's own righteousness is as dirty rags. (Isaiah 64:6) God's Word says in John 5:37-40, "And the Father Himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me. Ye have neither heard His Voice at any time, nor seen His shape. *And ye have not His Word abiding in you: for whom He hath sent Him ye believe not* ye search the scriptures ***for in them ye think ye have eternal life*** and they are they which testify of me. ***And ye will not come to Me, that ye might have life.***" (That "life" means **Eternal Life in the Heavenly Father, through His Son, Jesus Christ.**) One of the purposes of the scriptures is to testify of Him. The Word of God was designed to be received into your spirit, and that can only take place by the aid of God's Spirit, the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit quickens (makes understood) what God is speaking to us in our mind. The process works like this: the Holy

Spirit communicates to our spirit-man who in turn communicates to our mind (soul) the things of God. (God's revelation and understanding then comes forth.) *"The spirit of man is the candle of the LORD, searching all the inward parts of the belly."* (Proverbs 20:27)

Fifth

*By my own merit or ability. **Our righteousness (right-ness before God) without Jesus Christ is as dirty rags.** (Isaiah 64)* We need to see that *our righteousness (rightness) is as dirty rags* before God. The only Righteousness acceptable to God comes through Jesus Christ by means of His shed Blood. As the verses above in John 5:37-40, infers, we desperately need to go to Him; the One Who has Life and *is* Life. Do not let your personal problems with God and His Word hinder you in going to Him. We need to accept Him at His Word and know that He has our best interest at heart! In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word was God (John 1:1). God and His Word are inseparable! The Word is as much a part of Him as Jesus His Son and His Holy Spirit is. The Word was made flesh and dwelt among us, the Son of God, Jesus Christ. (John 1:14) Only through Jesus Christ and His Blood can we be deemed as right before God.

How to Move Past Any Stumbling Blocks, KNOWING you can have Eternal Life! *God's Word to you and me* in Rom 10:9-13 clearly states "that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved; for with the heart a person believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation. For the Scripture says, "WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED." For there is no distinction between Jew and Greek; for the same Lord is Lord of all, abounding in riches for all who call on Him; for "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED." Rom 10:9-13 (NASU)

It is written in God's Word to you and me in *1 John 5:13, that you can know you have (now) Eternal Life.* That means exactly what it says, "**you can know**" or you can be sure that once you ask Jesus Christ into your heart, He is there and with you! This restored relationship only comes through Jesus Christ, our resurrected and living Savior. There is no other way back to the Father, but through His Son. Only through Jesus Christ can a man's life be redeemed. God tells us this in His Word and God is not a liar, unlike man. He does what He says. He is Who He says He is. (Hebrews 6:18) God is love. (1 John 4:16)

He is ALIVE! JESUS is ALIVE !!!

Jesus speaking said, "After a little while the world will no longer see Me, but you will see Me; **because I live, you will live also.** " In that day you will know that I am in My Father, and you in Me, **and I in you.**"

John 14:19-21

After the Crucifixion of Jesus of Nazareth: But Thomas, one of the twelve, called Didymus, was not with them when Jesus came. So the other disciples were saying to him, "We have seen the Lord!" But he said to them, "Unless I see in His hands the imprint of the nails, and put my finger into the place of the nails, and put my hand into His side, I will not believe." After eight days His disciples were again inside, and Thomas with them. Jesus came, the doors having been shut, and stood in their midst and said, "Peace be with you." Then He said to Thomas, "Reach here with your finger, and see My hands; and reach here your hand and put it into My side; and **do not be unbelieving, but believing.**" Thomas answered and said to Him, "***My Lord and my God!***" Jesus said to him, "Because you have seen Me, have you believed? Blessed are they who did not see, and yet believed." John 20:24-29

“And the testimony is this, that God has given us eternal life, and *this life is in His Son.* He who has the Son has the life; he who does not have the Son of God does not have the life.”
1 John 5:11-12

You can absolutely trust God! I have experienced that during 100% of my relationship with Him in these last 42 plus years *and so have countless others* who have experienced His Mercy, His Faithfulness, and Loving Kindness!

If you truly desire Him and seek Him, He will not turn you out! Wow! What a statement!!!

(1) **There is no rejection or messing up!** God is not looking for a chance or excuse to “whack” you. Get rid of that earthly thinking! When that type of thinking arises just know that it does not come from God.

(2) **Don’t worry about making a mistake.** God looks at and *knows your heart.* He loves you dearly. So, don’t argue with Him! Dear child, God loves you and through Jesus Christ He has made a clear-cut way back to Him. There is no other path, way, or whatever you might call it, back to the Heavenly Father. (Hebrews 12:13)

There are no excuses for not coming to Him!

“For He saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured (helped) thee: **behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.**” (2 Corinthians 6:2)

How to ask Jesus Christ into your heart:

First, by an action of faith. We go to God, believing and trusting that He is all that He has said He is, and will do for us all He has said He will do through His Son, Jesus Christ.

Second, by acting upon that belief. (“a step of faith”) In accordance with your faith, we **believe** and **trust** God, and ask Jesus Christ to come into your heart, receive Him. (He will then come into your heart just as He has promised!)

“But as many as received Him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His Name”.

You can receive Jesus into your heart now by praying and trusting God at His Word. God knows the desire of your heart and is ready to come and live in you and through your spirit. He will not turn you away. This is the way to taste and see, and know (and continue to know) that the Lord is good!

I ask you to get in a place now, where you will not be disturbed, so you can get quiet in the privacy of your own mind with Him. **How do you know He is there with you?** He is omni-present, which is an attribute of God. He can be with someone in China and be with you here at the same moment in time. Trust me, I know what I am telling you. It’s a God thing!

Be determined to block out all interferences, get still, quiet, and serious with God. **Tell God you are serious about what you are about to pray.** **Will He hear you?** **Absolutely!** **He loves you,** you are His creation. He has been waiting on you to come to Him and He is listening to you right now!

If you have already asked Jesus Christ into your heart:

Even if you have previously prayed a prayer asking Jesus Christ into your heart, asking Jesus into your heart again is not wrong before God. ***I encourage you to say the following prayer*** and say it with ***meaning in your heart*** (sincerely or in your best effort). This will only strengthen you in Him because it demonstrates your commitment to the Lord. (That is your faith and heart’s determination!)

There are some basic reasons people think they are saved ***but are not*** :

They do not believe Jesus Christ is risen from the dead and is alive today: spirit, soul, and body.

They have not confessed Jesus as Lord and Savior before man.*

We can lead you through the prayer part but you will need to believe and confess Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord yourself! Then confess Him as your Savior and Lord before another person.

Please Pray asking Jesus Christ to Be Your Lord and Savior **(Sinners Prayer) (Please Pray Out Loud)**

Heavenly Father I come to You now in the name of Your Son Jesus Christ. I confess that I am a sinner and that I have sinned against You. I ask You to forgive me for all of my sins and I repent for my sins and I choose to follow and obey and accept Your Son Jesus Christ as my Lord and Savior. I believe in my heart that You sent Your Son Jesus Christ to die for my sins on the cross at Calvary. I believe that Your son Jesus Christ was born of the virgin Mary, was crucified and died on the cross at Calvary for me and the sins of all others. I believe that after 3 days He was raised from the dead, ascended into Heaven, and is alive today. I ask You Jesus Christ to be the Lord of my life and to be my Savior. I receive You now as my Lord and Savior with all of my heart. I believe that Jesus Christ is my King and my God and the Lord of my life. I believe that Jesus Christ is alive in me, and I declare that Jesus Christ is the Lord of my life. After You have confessed this prayer out loud, please e-mail us at: salvation@christianword.org or else confess it out loud to someone else that you have received Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior.

For those who just can't seem to say that prayer, try saying this prayer first:

Know this first and foremost God loves you and you are His precious creation! (No "buts" !) I don't care what is in the past that you have done. Today is the day and now is the time God wants to help you start New !

Only God can do that but it takes us to acknowledge our sins and then give them to God, then "the Past" can remain and stay "in" the past. Then we move on with Him in the "Newness of His Life" and plan for us!

His Word says ***"For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end."***
Jeremiah 29:11 KJV

, " . . . for the Lord is good; for His mercy and kindness and steadfast love endure forever!"
Jeremiah 33:11 AMP

" . . . the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance . . ." (Romans 2:4 KJV)

God is love! God is good! He wants the best for our lives and while we are alive He strongly desires us to come to Him AS WE ARE. He won't beat us!

He doesn't say one thing and do another, God is trustworthy, you can hold Him to His Word, it is Truth! He loves You. Even the worst can come to Him and repent, and sincerely ask Jesus Christ into their heart, and become one of the sons of God!

"For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end."

The Right Heart Attitude

Heavenly Father I need You! I need Your Precious Gift bought for me through Your Son, Jesus Christ!

"For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death."
2 Corinthians 7 verse 10

Prayer

“Heavenly Father, I come to You and ask You in Jesus’ Name to set me free from any wrong thoughts, fear, doubt, unbelief, believing any lies, any lies of the enemy, the devil, or demonic spirits, any thoughts that I have that are hindering me now in coming to You. I ask You, Father God, to deliver me now of all hindrances to becoming Your born-again Kingdom child, in Jesus Christ’s Holy Name. I resist the devil and all his demonic spirits must flee and leave my presence. Lord God, remove the lies and the hindrances and help me so I can say the above prayer of salvation in earnest from my heart! I ask You to force out, drive out, and bind all evil things far away from me, in Jesus’ Name. Amen.”

Now, go back and **choose to** say the Sinners Prayer with all of your heart, soul and being!

If you prayed the prayer asking Jesus Christ into your heart as your Savior and Lord, and you meant it, then you need to realize that the Living God, Creator of Heaven and Earth now lives within you! That is awesome! God is awesome!!!

If you have prayed the above prayer out loud asking Jesus Christ into your heart, **according to Romans 10:9**, e-mail us at:

salvation@christianword.org .

After saying the Sinners Prayer For Salvation Give Him Thanks!

Thank You Heavenly Father, God. I love You, and I thank You Jesus, and thank You Holy Spirit. Thank You Jesus Christ that You are alive in me! Lord thank You for all that You have done for me by making me Your son/daughter through the shed Blood of Jesus Christ. Thank You, Lord Jesus for taking all of the sins, the guilt, the shame, and the weight of all burdens of those sins from my shoulders. Cause me Lord to live and move in Your ways, to hear and know You all the days of my life, and walk with You in Your Righteousness forevermore! Lord Jesus Christ, teach me what it means to abide (live) in You, and You in me, no matter what this world (fallen/corrupt life) or the devil throws at me. Your “Will” be done in and through my life as a light, so other people may come to You and know You! Continue to praise Him! Get some praise and worship CD’s or music and celebrate Jesus!

Nail it Down

The next best thing you can do is to immediately talk to someone, or call someone, another believer in Christ, and tell them what you have just done! The Word of God tells us to tell others. This allows you to confess the Name of Jesus before man, and it also strengthens you in Him.

Write what you just did on a piece of paper, date it, sign it, put it in a special place, and go out and celebrate it!

Note: The devil will come either sooner or later and try to get you to believe you didn’t become God’s child or that this was not real to begin with. The devil will use anybody or anything to do this!

Not everybody is going to agree with or like what you just did, and there are reasons for that. **Don’t let that stop you!** They need to hear it. It might be the very testimony they have waited for, or that God uses you to bring them into His Kingdom. However, if at first they don’t agree, don’t be discouraged. They have been living in darkness a long time. It is not up to you to change that. That is the work of the Holy Spirit!

You are a new creature in Christ, celebrate, rejoice and be glad. Then go forth and **never** deny Jesus as being Your Savior and Lord.

Assurance of Salvation

I am going to pray for you the reader, “Heavenly Father, I ask You in the Name of Your Son Jesus Christ, to continue to affirm this new believer in Christ with a strong sense of Your Presence in and upon their life. I ask You Lord to reveal to each of those who ask Jesus into their hearts, that their sins are as far from them as the East is from the West, gone, never to return to them again. I ask Lord that Your Holy Spirit speak to, minister, and guide each one of these people in a definite way, according to Your plan for their lives. Heavenly Father, I pray that You grant them a deep inner peace and resolve in their entire being, that they can know that they have entered an Everlasting Blood Covenant with You, a covenant where You said You would never, never, never, leave them nor forsake them. (Hebrews 13:5-6) Also Father, teach them to know they can depend on You. Lord, I ask that Your Kingdom come and Your Will be done in each of their lives. Heavenly Father, strengthen them, cause them to Hear and Know Your Voice, keep them from all harm and tricks of mankind, keep them from the devil and his fallen angels, teach Your Kingdom children, and grow them in Your love, wisdom, power, and by the leading of Your Holy Spirit. Lord God, place within them strongly, the desire to become a praise and a glory unto You all the days of their lives. Lord, empower them to praise and glorify You, in Jesus Christ’s Holy Name, I ask all of these things according to Your Will and Your Word in the Book of John 14:13-14, Amen (so be it !).”

Now start getting acquainted with God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, His Word, and His Ways.

(1) **Read His Word** (Start in the Book of John, one chapter a day). Pray: Lord Jesus, reveal to me what I am reading in Your Word.

(2) **Pray** (communicate with Him). Set aside a time for just you and Him! Talk to Him as you go through your day. He is interested even in the small things in your life!

(3) **Have fellowship and communion with Him.** Love Him with all your heart, soul, mind, strength, and obedience.

(4) **Fellowship with other true believers.** Father God has other children we can fellowship with. (Other brothers and sisters in Christ!)

(5) **Study the Word to prove yourself and be approved unto the Lord**, so you may walk in His precepts, principles, and ways as He reveals them to you. (1 Corinthians 2:13 and 1 John 2:27)

(6) **Share Jesus and your new life (experiences) in Christ with others.**

The Walk of Faith (Trust in, Lean, Rely on, & Adhere to Jesus Forever!)

New Beginnings

You are now “born again” into the Kingdom of God, restored to Him. When this occurs, the Spirit of God, the Holy Spirit, enters into you when you relinquish your spirit to God through the act of believing in God, turning from your sinful nature, to trusting God, and then by an act of faith, asking Jesus Christ into your heart as Savior and Lord of your life. This allows God’s Holy Spirit to come into you and place the seal of God’s redemption upon your heart (inner man).

And last but not least the Word of God is clear in Mark 16:16, “**He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved** ; but he that believeth not shall be damned.” Baptism is the outward sign of the inward work of the heart, your heart. You will also need to find a Christian brother or sister in Christ who has been baptized, to baptize you.

“And baptism, which is a figure [of their deliverance], does now also save you [from inward questionings and fears], not by the removing of outward body filth [bathing], but by [providing you with] the answer of a good and clear conscience (inward cleanness and peace) before God [because you are demonstrating what you believe to be yours] through the resurrection of Jesus Christ.” 1 Peter 3:21 (*Amp. Bible)

Feelings

Some people do feel something at this point and some people don’t. *Don’t worry about that!* **If you meant it then don’t question it!** What you have to really come to terms with is that **now you have Him “in” you!** It is settled, a “done deal”. You have been in this world a long time operating and being tuned to worldly ways of thinking, feeling, and doing. I call that “**the flesh**.” Realize this, our walk with God is not about our thoughts (logic or rationalization) what we do for a living, and it is not about our feelings. Our walk now is to be focused in **a faith-based realm** wherein we have a “trust and obey” relationship with our Heavenly Father. It may take some time to get your thinking, feelings, and emotions turned around, or ordered by God’s Ways, Word and Spirit, **but they will come with God’s help**, as we diligently seek Him. *Give yourself time!* I have been there and I am still

walking by faith. This is not a fast or speedy “microwave” process. ***Give yourself and God time.*** I know what I am talking about!

DO NOT WORRY! (Matthew 6:25-34)

(Worrying is a sin anyway.) I know what I have experienced in my walk with the Lord! You will want to get more of the Word in you, and spend more time in prayer with Him. You will want to spend more time with His children (other believers in Christ, your new family, your brothers and sisters in Christ). Your target or goal is to get to know Him and spend more time in His Presence. Allow Him to bring change in Your Life. *Just as the natural person needs natural food to grow; now you will want to **feed your spirit-man** spiritual food and drink to continue to grow.* Feed before Him in prayer on the Book of John. Ask Him to reveal His Word and Himself to You! Ask Him questions and keep a journal, expectantly waiting for His answers. Even today I thirst and hunger for more of God. The Word of God says you will find Him if you seek Him with all your heart, all your soul, and all your being. God desires you to draw near to Him, and in doing so, He promises to draw near to you! In doing so you will continue to grow into the likeness of His dear Son, Jesus Christ. God will reveal Himself to you.

What If I Sin Again After Asking Jesus Into My Heart?

After becoming one of His dear children you will still make mistakes and get into sin. Hopefully you will not sin as often as time goes and you mature in Christ. Just in case you do, then know that the Word of God in 1 John 1:9 says, “If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.” Once we confess our sins, they are gone, never to be remembered by God (Jeremiah 31:34). He will never bring up confessed sins, nor hold them against us. His mercy and grace is sufficient. We are not to deliberately sin. He will deal with you and deliver you from that. Ask the Lord to take all the guilt and shame, wrong memories, and urges away from you. He loves you!!! He will never, never, leave you nor forsake you! So, don’t bring up past confessed sin that has been forgiven. All you are doing is beating yourself up. God has cast it aside, forgotten it. He might be saying to you, “What are you talking about?” If you have confessed your sin **with true regret** (a true repentant heart). He has already forgiven you, and He wants you to **forgive yourself** ! God doesn’t want us focused on sins. He wants us to be Him (God) conscious.

“Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure , whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — **meditate on these things.** *The things* which you

learned and received and heard and saw in me, these do, and the God of peace will be with you.” Phil 4:8-9 NKJV

Now where is our focus supposed to be now Mr., Miss, or Mrs. New Creature in Christ ? ! Not sin! Not demons! Not self! But JESUS !

On Him and His goodness. Yes!

It is Written

God’s final authority on the matter is given to us through His Word in 1 John 5:13 as follows:

“These things have I written unto you that believe on the Name of the Son of God; *that ye may know that ye have Eternal Life, and that ye may believe on the Name of the Son of God.*” See, there it is! **You can know!** Very plain and very straight forward. Now receive that Truth, and believe on the Name of the Son of God, and receive Him into Your heart.

After asking Jesus Christ into your heart, He now lives within you. You can now walk in total confidence knowing for sure that He is in you! Jesus said, “You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all our soul, and with all your mind,” This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like it: “You shall love your neighbor as yourself.” (Matthew 22:37-39) We need to always continue to ABIDE in Jesus Christ by seeking Him through (1) prayer, (2) fellowship with other believers where God is the center of attention (we are the “church”) this should include praise and worship, (3) time with Him in His Word (the Bible), (4) telling others about Him – what experiences we have had with Him (witnessing), (5) Praise and Worship of the Lord – a time when we exalt God from our heart! God desires an on going and growing relationship with us! This is the place, in Him, you are to “be” from now on, and not stray from! Jesus Christ is our resting place in God! Finally, continue to believe in, trust in, lean on, rely on, and cleave to the Lord Jesus Christ with all of your heart growing in Him. (Proverbs 3:5-7)

"When I passed by you again and looked upon you, indeed your time was the time of love; so I spread My wing over you and covered your nakedness. Yes, I swore an oath to you and entered into a covenant with you, and you became Mine," says the Lord GOD . Ezek 16:8

Having Jesus Christ in your heart is the difference between having *a Relationship* with God which is Life and a religion which is not a

relationship with God. It is the Holy Spirit within us that allows this close knit interaction with God, hearing Him, knowing Him (not just a knowing of Him) and maturing in Him. Religion is only a band aid, not Eternal Life. We desperately need a Relationship with God. This only comes through asking Jesus Christ into our hearts, **then** getting to KNOW Him! He is ready and willing to bring you in to an intimate relationship, and then a daily walk with Him. God wants to spend time and Eternity with you. **You can know for sure** He is always with you when you are awake or asleep, moment by moment!

Jesus said, “I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.” (John 14:6)

Now, that you are His child by asking Jesus Christ into your Heart

Now, that you have been born into God’s Kingdom through asking Jesus Christ into your heart, you are His child. As a child of God you need to feed your spirit on God’s spiritual Word! We want to encourage you to read, meditate, and pray on the Gospel of John. The Lord says in His Word to us that if we will ASK, when seeking Him, that He will give it to us. Here is the way I remember it : Each letter of ASK.

A Ask and it will be given to you.

S Seek and you shall find.

K Knock and it will be opened unto you.

This comes from the gospel of Matthew 7:7 . He also says that we have not because we ask not, so ask the Lord to teach you and give you understanding of what you are reading in His Word and to place His Word in your heart so that you will grow in Him!

We also encourage you to read from the books of Proverbs and Psalms.

Ask the Lord to reveal Himself and what He wants you to learn or possess in His Word to you daily. Don’t ever quit reading the Word of God. Why?

After He lays one foundation and area of Life into you then He desires to reveal more of Himself in the same or different areas of growth or maturity.

We are the Temple of the Holy Spirit. Let us always be **humble**, that is, *seeing that we always need God, no matter how we think or feel*. This attitude will never fail you. Continue always to A.S.K. **God really loves it when we come to Him !!!**

He doesn't condemn us, go to Him humbly, do not be afraid, He knows our hearts and what is best for us!

The Righteous REVERENCE(fear)of the LORD!

The right attitude and approach in walking with God is very important. We must not take lightly what the Lord has done for us, for He sent His Son. His Son was and is precious to Him. Therefore we must not take the cost, the shed Blood of Jesus, lightly, so that we do not trample it under foot, for it was shed for you and me, to obtain Salvation! "How shall we escape [appropriate retribution] if we neglect and refuse to pay attention to such a great salvation [as is now offered to us, letting it drift past us forever]? For it was declared at first by the Lord [Himself], and it was confirmed to us and proved to be real and genuine by those who personally heard [Him speak]. Hebrews 2:3 [AMP] Some extremely interesting reading: Hebrews 6: 4-6, Hebrews 10:26, and Romans 1:21 to Romans 2:5, 1st John 1:9, Jeremiah 29:11-13

- To our new brothers and sisters in Christ -

"The Lord Bless you and keep you, the Lord make His face shine upon you and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, And give you peace."
Numbers 6:24-26

The Lord bless you in your rising up, your laying down, your going out, your coming in, all that you put your hands to, to prosper for the Lord and His Kingdom, angels be about you to guard and protect you, and your's in your leisure, in your work, and as you go in life. ***Amen! (So be it!)***

Trust in the LORD with all your heart, And lean not on your own understanding; In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He shall direct your paths. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and depart from evil. It will be health to your flesh, And strength to your bones.

Proverbs 3:5-8 NKJV

Speak to the Lord as you go through your day. From the time your eyes open, right on through till they shut at night.

****Abide in Him and obey in these little things of the Lord all the days of your life! (*Abide means we continue to believe, trust, lean, and rely on and in Him, go(come) to Him and follow Him day by day, moment by moment, now(!), and on into eternity, no matter when, where, or what!!! In Him we live, move, and have our being!)***

Jesus said to us, ***"Truly, truly, I say to you, he who believes [in Me] has Eternal Life. I[Jesus] am the bread of life."*** **John 6: 47-48**

*Jesus Christ is **ALIVE!** He is the **LIVING GOD!** Just because you don't feel Him doesn't mean He is not with you. We walk by faith not by sight (feelings, emotions, or the flesh)! I continue to experience Him, His Presence, and am still getting to know Him and You can too! He can help in every situation. Jesus tells us in Matthew 11:28-30 "Come unto Him..." You too can Experience and have a Relationship with God!! I realize now He was with me all along! Be encouraged and grow in the faith and love of the Lord! He is Alive, in and with His Children!*

Remember for yourself, as a child of God: (1) I am bought with the Precious Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ. (2) I am written in the Lamb's Book of Life. (3) I am engraved in the Palm of His Hand. (Awesome!!)

Enjoy your journey with the Lord!

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart.

Jeremiah 29:11-13 [AMP]

True Repentance is the turning away from our sinful nature, by acknowledging our sin in the Presence of a Holy God through prayer, where we realize in God's Presence we fall short of being Holy like Him, and then we turning to God receive His help, mercy and grace, **to empower us to turn and change from our ways and being to God's ways and likeness (being).** You know you have truly repented because once you have turned away from the sin you will not want to go back to it because you love God and don't want to hurt Him. Remember sin hurts you in more ways than you may realize at that moment and it hurts others. When we repent it is a step to growth and maturity in Christ and in this life for ourselves. Repentance should shut doors that allow evil spirits and wrong people into our lives and

opens doors for God to move and right relationships to flow into those areas of our lives.

Working Out Your Salvation In Fear and Trembling

The Fear of God is always very important in our relationship with the Lord. This type of fear is an extreme knowing that God is in control and we will conform to His will 100%. There really is no other true choice to make. This helps us resolve any issues concerning His Word and what it says to us about His will in our life. *This fear is not a cowing down but a realization that “this” God is real and what He says He means!*

Matthew 10:28 states,” And fear not them which kill the **body**, but are not able to kill the **soul**: but rather fear Him (God) which is able to destroy both **soul** and **body** in hell.” This fear means to walk humbled and in awesome respect or reverential awe, continuously loving and obeying the Lord with all that we are. We are to acknowledge Him over all areas of our life. There is One Way, His Son Jesus Christ and being led by His Holy Spirit into all things. Several passages of scripture describe the way we are to reverentially live in trembling before Him (humbled, knowing God is not only in control but even our very breath of life or existence is a gift from God and at His desire it can be taken from us in a moment.) We really need to live moment to moment knowing how much we need Him. As humans, we, even as children of God, still through our sinful, prideful, and fallen carnal nature are so opposed to submitting to God and His Ways, while all the time He is getting our attention to save (deliver) us from ourselves, the world system, and the kingdom of darkness, because Jesus is the Way that leads to Life Eternal!

Matthew 22:37-39, “Jesus said to him, “ *‘You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like it: ‘You shall love your neighbor as yourself.’”*

Philippians 2:5-12, “Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus, who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God, but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, *and* coming in the likeness of men. And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to *the point of death*, even the death on the cross. Therefore God also has highly exalted Him and given Him the name which is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and

of those on earth, and of those under the earth, and *that* every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ *is* Lord, to the glory of God the Father.”

As it says in **Romans 12: 1-2**, “I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, *which is* your reasonable service. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, **that you may prove** what *is* that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.”

Let us not be blind, arrogant, nor self deceived, God will not be mocked! **Proverbs 3:5-7** states it best like this, “Trust in the LORD with all your heart, And lean not on your own understanding; In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He shall direct your paths. Do not be wise in your own eyes; *Fear the LORD and depart from evil*”

RESTORATION

Restoration is to be brought back to our position and condition before the foundation of the world when we were chosen. At our spiritual birth into the Kingdom of God through Jesus Christ, we were immediately made the righteousness of God in Christ. We were justified, cleansed and redeemed from the curse of the Law of sin and death. We were purchased with the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, made His Own and adopted into His family. We are given *the mind of Christ* as we were reconciled to God and given the *Ministry of Reconciliation* as ambassadors of the Kingdom of God. We have been by **grace** justified and made whole.

We were restored to that place in God, before the fall, in which Adam fell from dominion into sin consciousness (where Adam saw his own nakedness before God). There was a point in time however before Adam fell into sin (and mankind therefore sin-consciousness). The time I am referring to, even before Adam, was the laying of the foundation of the world. Even the scripture states that BEFORE the foundation of the world, *the Lord knew us* (Ephesians), meaning we had an interactive relationship with Him, He knew us and we knew Him! In restoration, we are brought back into that vital relationship of knowing Him again. This is the place the Lord wants us to realize that in Christ, we are in Him.

It is all about Him, God, Jesus. It is all about knowing Him Face to Face, knowing Him and His Ways. The Word says Moses knew His Ways, and the children of Israel knew His “acts”. God’s “acts” are great and wonderful but not as near as great and wonderful as knowing Him personally!

As God’s children through Jesus, we are seated in Heavenly Places with the Lord. We desperately need to learn to BE STILL, and know that He is God, He is in control. Do not fret, nor squirm, do not get up out of your protected Heavenly position and get back into the “Adam” mind set trying to figure things out (that is the Adam-ic way of thinking). We are to possess God’s Life through the mind of Christ, His wisdom, His understanding , and through His Way (by the Holy Spirit)! We need to know that and settle it, that the devil is defeated! LET GOD! Let God arise and defeat your enemies and heal you. The Word of the Lord says to Call Upon the Lord. Let God be God in you, so you are healed, made whole, and restored in all areas. What ever ails you take it to God in prayer, confessing God’s Word believing your God given rights and promises, and God given inheritance! Stop that Adam-ic mind set! (Gal. 5:1) That is why Jesus shed His Blood for you in the first place, RESTORATION to the Heavenly Father! Through Jesus we are and can be whole and complete in: spirit, soul, and body!

Be restored and don’t let anyone rob you of your inheritance! Know Who you are (God’s), Who you are in Him, where you came from (God), where you are (seated in the Heavenly Places with your Lord!) and where He is leading you (speaking to you now!). Just BE, learn to Be content IN Him(!) as you were before the foundation of this world was formed, **in Him! (!!)**

We are to become Ambassadors of Christ and His Kingdom **reconciling** men and women to Christ. We are also called by the Lord to be Restorers of the Breach between mankind (others) and God. God, through the Holy Spirit, desires to restore other’s spirit, mind, desires, will, emotions, and body in to that divine creature, one having a relationship with God.

Walking in the Mind of Christ - Restored and Walking in the Light with Our Lord

“Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus, Who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God, but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, and coming in the likeness of men. And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross. Therefore God also has highly exalted Him and given Him the name which is above every name, that at the Name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth, and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

“But what things were gain to me, these I have counted loss for Christ. Yet indeed I also count all things loss for the excellence of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them as rubbish, that I may gain Christ and be found in Him, not having my own righteousness, which is from the law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which is from God by faith; that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death, if, by any means, I may attain to the resurrection from the dead.”

Phil 3:7-11

“Trust in the LORD with all your heart, And lean not on your own understanding; In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He shall direct your paths. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and depart from evil. It will be health to your flesh, And strength to your bones. Honor the LORD with your possessions, And with the first-fruits of all your increase; So your barns will be filled with plenty, And your vats will overflow with new wine.”

Prov 3:5-10

Recommended reading: “**Chosen For Greatness**” by Kelley Varner

Why Pray?

Praying to our Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus Christ, using God's Holy Word (scripture) in prayer is the most powerful thing we can do for ourselves and others. *The heart of prayer is the Will of our Heavenly Father. Part of that Will is simply coming to Him. He desires us, as His dear children to know Him. He desires your love, your attention, your fellowship (more than just being related to Him through Jesus), He also desires a time of communion, an intimate time of personal exchange and involvement, and finally a release of His Will and manifest Presence in the earth through prayer.*

As you pray for your needs and the needs of others, you are actually becoming a prayer warrior, an intercessor, just as Jesus was and is today for each of us. Jesus is constantly interceding for us to our Heavenly Father. It is written that Jesus was sent to destroy the works of the devil, 1 John 3:8. We are to do the same. We have the power and authority through Jesus Christ. All we have to do is live in the promise of the Word of God and to use His precious Name.

The most powerful weapons we have are the Name of Jesus Christ and God's Holy Word against, satan and his foul wicked demons. No power of darkness can stand against the Word of God in the Name of Jesus Christ, and through the Blood of Jesus Christ.

The importance of confessing our sins and worshipping God, according to the Word of God: "If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me." Psalms 66:18. "We know that God does not listen to sinners: but if anyone is God-fearing and a worshipper of Him and does His will, He listens to him." John 9:31.

Prayerlessness is a sin according to 1 Sam. 12:23.

The Lord's Principle of Prayer

I suppose all new Christians begin their walk with many questions, and of course a lot of advice from those who might have prayed with them when they received Jesus as Savior. Several pieces of advice that are always given, and of course, good advice it is, starts with; "Be sure to read your Bible and of course don't forget to pray". The first of these is

not so hard if you can read, but the second can most often lead to the hard question, how do I pray? I think, as I look back, that was one of my questions when I was saved some 34 years ago now, and I did not have a clue, but I learned a real good way to start was reading the Bible daily, and also truly learning the word of God. Now turn to Matthew 6:7-13.

Here we find Jesus, with His disciples on the mount, just after He taught them the beatitudes, speaking to them concerning prayer.

“And when you pray, do not heap up phrases (multiply words, repeating the same ones over and over) as the Gentiles do, for they think they will be heard for their much speaking.

Do not be like them, for your Father knows what you need before you ask Him.”

Pray then in this way:

“Our Father Who art in heaven,
Hallowed be Thy Name,
Thy Kingdom come,
Thy will be done.
On earth as it is in heaven,
Give us this day our daily bread,
And forgive us our debts, as we also have forgiven our debtors.
And do not lead us into temptation,
But deliver us from the evil one,
For thine is the kingdom,
And the power, and the glory,
Forever, Amen”!

This is a truly beautiful teaching of the Lord, as of course all were and are, but it is not a prayer as we think of prayer. Jesus did not say, when you pray, pray this prayer, rather He said, “Pray then in this way”. He gave them the principle, a pattern to follow as they went to the Lord with their petitions and requests. I, for one, still have many questions to ask, but I am also learning that the Holy Spirit is a most willing teacher and never fails to give the answer I need, so I always go to Him first and wait.

The first word, **“Our”** reveals a new dimension in our lives. We are no longer a solo act, doing our own thing, but we are now in a community, a fellowship that includes many brothers and sisters in the Lord. We may not always be in their company, but we are always members of the same body and as such, no longer alone. We are addressing the Father of us all. Now we progress to the second word, **“Father”**, which tells us that we are part of a very large family that is seeking to communicate with the One God and Father who is reaching out to us. He is the One you are opening your heart to; the One who has tender ears to hear His children calling out to Him.

“Who art in heaven” *This is a given knowledge, of where your petition is being heard. He Who sits in the heavens [Psalm 2:4a], is He Who resides in His kingdom and sits upon His throne. He is also the One who has sent His Son to redeem us and we are now not our own, but we are His property (1st Corinthians 6:19-20). He rules and reigns over the universe from His eternally divine position.*

“Hallowed be Thy Name”, now you are really at the part that could be labeled worship, which we all should move into as we go into prayer. We are calling on the Almighty God and we are first acknowledging His holiness (*‘hallowed’*); What an awesome thought. When Moses met Him at the burning bush (*the hallowed ground*), he asked Him, “Who should I tell them is sending me?” God spoke and said that he should tell them that **I AM** is sending you. Paul wrote of Jesus in Philippians that God had highly exalted Him and had given Him a Name that is higher than any other, that at the Name of Jesus every knee must bow and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of God. As we go back into the Old Testament we *find many of the compound Names of God: Jehovah Nissi – Strength – Jehovah Rohi – Shepherd – Jehovah Shalom – Peace – Jehovah Rapha – Healer – Jehovah Jireh – Provider – Jehovah Tsidkenu – Righteousness – Jehovah Makaddesh – Sanctification.* There are many others that your study will reveal, but Names to the Hebrew man or woman of that day revealed the character of God. His character is much broader, but that is to be found in further study. In Jesus, all these character virtues are present, because He was born the Godhead incarnate. In the Amplified Bible, in John 14, 15, and 16 you will find bracketed behind the phrase, **“In My Name”** the words [presenting all that **I AM**]. He is the fullness of the Godhead and so as you use His Name in prayer you are calling on and expressing all that God is. (Read Acts 4:12)

“Thy Kingdom come...” You have entered, through your born again experience, the kingdom of God. It is the dimension that embodies the way God does things. You are to call into this earth realm, by prayer to God, His kingdom answer to every need. Jesus said that it should be in the earth the same as it is in heaven. What you are in reality asking, is that the Father not only send the kingdom of God to the earth, but send the revelation into our hearts as well, so that we can alter our lives’ thinking accordingly, now add the rest of the verse;

“Thy will be done ... in the earth as it is in heaven”. How is it in heaven? It’s liberty in Christ Jesus, free of illness and affliction, free of lack and poverty, and free of all oppression, and the strength of the Almighty expressed through your weakness as was Paul’s, in 2 Corinthians 12 where God said that His strength and power are made perfect and show themselves most effective in our weakness. The Supernatural expressing Himself in the natural. Remember, that His word is His will, so study to show yourselves approved unto God.

(2 Timothy 2:15), and your prayer life will take on the power of ***His*** answers. Find in the Word, scriptures that apply to your requests and pray those scriptures as prayer. There are several verses in the Old Testament that address this powerfully.

Jeremiah 23:29 ***“Is not my Word like fire that consumes all that cannot endure the test? Says the Lord, and like a hammer that breaks in pieces the rock [of most stubborn resistance]?”***

“Put Me in remembrance [remind Me of your merits]: let us plead and argue together. Set forth your case, that you may be justified (proved right).” [Your case in the courts of heaven is His word] Isaiah 43:26 -- Now read and add to this 1 John 5:14-15.

“Give us this day our daily bread” Here you are addressing Jehovah Jireh, God our Provider, asking Him to provide your daily bread. Yesterday has passed and you have today to rejoice and be glad in and He will supply all your needs according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus. He declared this in Philippians 4:19, and nothing escapes His sight and heart, for your ‘needs’ can cover much ground, and not just your financial needs. Jehovah Jireh literally means, *God Who sees ahead*. He knew your daily needs ahead of all time, since before time was, and He made advance provision for all of them. In prayer, you are traveling a course that will cause you to intersect His supply for you. In the trek

through the wilderness, when Manna fell from heaven, they were only allowed to take just what the day would demand for their well being. More taken would only spoil, except on the weekend when they could get an extra portion, to meet every need until the Sabbath passed. This is a marvelous avenue to build faith and trust on and God is faithful to the promises in His word. He is our provider and is to be trusted completely.

“Forgive us our debts as we have also forgiven our debtors” *There is a great measure of God’s will in this portion – ‘Forgiveness’. One of the most important words to be grasped in this is “as”. When we have any unforgiveness in our hearts, then we are basically saying; judge me as I am judging the one that I have an aught against. We have amplified the “as”. When you go just a little further in Mark 11:24-25, you will find Jesus, discussing this with His disciples, and relating it to prayer;*

“For this reason I am telling you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe (trust and be confident) that it is granted to you and you will get it.

And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop (leave it, let it go), in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop.”

Here you can see how much emphasis the Father puts on our forgiving others in order to have our prayers be effective. Forgiveness is one of the conditions of answered, believing prayer and is an important condition that the Father places on receiving an answer. Forgiveness and answers are tied together. God’s love is to be the radiant virtue of the righteous and His word in 1 Corinthians 13:7b declares that love believes the best in every person and as such forgiveness is the way of life for the Christian. There is a verse in James 5:16c that makes a tremendous statement:

“...The earnest (heartfelt, continued) prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available [dynamic in it’s working].”

One of the key virtues displayed in the righteous man’s life is walking in the attitude of forgiveness as His Father has forgiven him. God’s love is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Spirit. (Romans 5:5)

“And lead us not into temptation” *Here we need to see the word that the Greeks used for the word ‘temptation’ properly translated makes this*

a more palatable request. The word is ‘peirasmos’ and means trials with a beneficial purpose. The way this verse reads when this translation is used is, ‘lead us not into a hard trial or testing’. Again we look at the book of James 1:13.

“Let no one say when he is tempted, I am tempted from God; for God is incapable of being tempted by [what is] evil and He Himself tempts no one (with evil).”

Jesus was saying, don’t pray yourself into a hard spot, your Father is loving and will not be a part of that. He wants only that which is beneficial for you and that might occur in testing and usually does, but not because you pray for it, it just comes as a part of life’s journey and it comes daily, but the Holy Spirit is always there to strengthen you, for He is the strengthener. Spiritual testing is always a growing experience and mature growth is a most desperate need in the body of Christ. (John 14:26 Amp.) Just for the record, look at Psalms 119:67, 71 and 75: verse 75: “I know, O Lord, that Your judgments are right and righteous, and that in faithfulness You have afflicted me.” [Afflicted here is tried, proven]

“...but deliver us from the evil one” I won’t go too far with this one except to say this; The Bible never gives any doubt that there is a power of evil in this world. Some translations have had this to read, ‘deliver us from evil’ and that is not complete. It should always read, “*deliver us from the evil one*”. The Bible does not teach that evil is some sort of principle that is an abstract, but rather it is a very active personal power, an enemy, an adversary called the devil who opposes God and all He stands for. It is from that power of destruction, that Jesus has us to pray for deliverance. We do know that in 1 John 4:4 there is a powerful statement on our behalf and it declares;

“Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have already defeated and overcome them [the agents of the anti-Christ], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world.”

The agents of anti-christ here are the powers of evil and He has already disarmed them and triumphed over them and made a public display of them (Read Galatians 2:15)

“For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen” All glory to God, Who is able to answer all prayer, prayed in the right manner and context. Prayer is to be a simple conversation with the God of all creation. He is your creator and the lover of your soul and He

does not know how to hurt and He is more desirous and willing to answer than you are to pray. Look to Him, seek His face and not His hand and He will meet you at the intersection of any need you have and any desire your heart longs for. Sit down and talk to Him, He is so easy to know and He desires that you know Him well.

There is nothing on earth or in heaven, for time or eternity, that God's Son did not secure for us. By prayer God gives us the vast and matchless inheritance which is ours by virtue of His Son. God is glorified and Christ is honored by large asking. (E. M. Bounds)

Always remember, we are heirs of God, joint heirs with Christ Jesus.

Remember though, all we have been sharing is not a prayer, but rather it is the "Lord's Own Principle" for praying, it is a rich pattern to follow.

The scriptures that you have seen in this that are now written are those that you should look up, study, and get into your heart.

Invest in some good books on prayer and the following is just a few;

Destined for the Throne by Paul E. Billheimer

Prayer [Understanding the Purpose of...] by Myles Munroe

The Names of God by Nathan Stone

Prayer: Life's Limitless Reach by Jack Taylor

Beyond the Veil by Alice Smith

Prison To Praise by Merlin Carrothers

Difference Between John 14:14 and John 16:23

When praying according to John 14:14, you are asking Jesus, in the Name of Jesus Christ, to **do** something for you; as an example: to forgive your sins, to forgive sins of a loved one, to destroy curses, to destroy evil strongholds, to protect your child, etc. When praying according to John 16:23, you are asking your Heavenly Father to **give** you something in Jesus Christ's Name; for an example: to give you total deliverance; to give you total peace; to give your child salvation; to give you financial freedom, etc. You are either asking Jesus to **do** something for you or asking God to **give** you something; the importance is to pray to God; mirroring the scripture that applies to what you are asking; stating to God that Your Word says this... John 14:14 – **do** or John 16:23 – **give** ... and I am standing on Your Word to **do/give** unto me _____.

Hindrances Can Block You From Receiving Your Deliverance

By definition a hindrance is generally anything that impedes, obstructs, stops or retards progress. Anything that blocks or inhibits you or me from receiving what is rightfully ours through the Word and by the Blood of Jesus can be considered a hindrance. A hindrance can also be defined as any legal, biblical ground the enemy has over you. Examples of some hindrances are: sin, unforgiveness, unbelief, curses, pride, fear, embarrassment, lack of desire, lack of knowledge, passivity, occultism, and ungodly soul ties.

Curses

The Word of God says that a curse without a cause can not settle on a righteous person. Sin opens the door (primarily disobedience) for a curse to settle on a person. Generational curses are curses in which a parent or ancestral parent that we are in direct lineage of, has sinned and opened a door for it to be passed on from one generation to the next. Usually there is some type of display or manifestation in the natural realm, indicating what the curse is, through a person's behavior. No matter how pronounced the manifestation is, it needs to be dealt with through repentance. A curse without a cause cannot settle on a righteous person or a person free of sin. Curses are clearly spoken of in the Bible and just because the Word tells us Jesus became a curse on a tree for us does not mean we can't still get a curse actively working in our lives. We either get curses through our sin or when we get into sin, a curse spoken of by others gets attached to us after we sin, actively affecting us. We need to repent immediately! These things really do affect our thoughts and the thought processes of our mind more than we tend to realize! With generational curses, we also repent for our own sins and also the sins of our ancestors. No matter the sin, and no matter the type of curse, we need to ask the Lord to take it and break it from us. Then we are appropriating and applying what Jesus did for us by going to the cross and becoming a curse for us.

Biblical Grounds for Sickness, Disease, Demons, etc.

Most of us do not like to use the word "legal" as in "legalism" after the Pharisees and Saducees of the New Testament treated Jesus. We do not want to be associated with them or their "religious" ways or "religion" which were "traditions of man" and not God's ways. They did not have a relationship with the Lord!

In this case, the word legal gives way to the rights "possessed" by being within the law and therefore rightfully protected or something rightfully

belonging to you. This can also cause us to be legally or lawfully separated or cut off from something that we could have a right to. In this case we have cut ourselves off from something we have a right to. The Word of God is the deciding factor. Demons through our sins can obtain legal, biblical grounds to rob, kill, steal, and destroy. We do it to ourselves. Demons have a right to remain if we have given them any type of legal ground. Once they have legal ground there will always be a fight because they want you under them in one way or another. They will try to make you feel that things are hopeless, why even care! Those are total lies and tricks of the enemy.

The Word of God came to Job, an Old Testament saint, and it tells us that his captivity (a state of being a prisoner to something.) was turned. So there is hope! This hope is through the precious Blood sacrifice of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. We are here to help you kick out the demons, take back what is rightfully yours that you have been robbed of, and walk in a victorious life in Jesus! Our Heavenly Father wants us to realize as His daughters and sons that we all can have healing, forgiveness, restored relationships, and walk in a glorious relationship with Him, here on His Earth. He has promised this to us, His dear children through Jesus Christ, in His Word. **It is time** to *take back* what is rightfully ours through Christ, in and through prayer! We should never be given over to the whims of any devil due to ignorance. We are not going to sit down and give up. We are not going to take that as a child of God and just perish. I am a child of the Most High God, Creator of Heaven and Earth and we, His children through Jesus Christ, have been given authority and power over the enemy (Luke 10:19). I choose to obey and have a life that is victorious in Christ. I am an over comer in Jesus! Thank you Lord for giving me and helping me to live a life that is Victorious in Jesus Christ and to help my brothers and sisters to walk in that Light too! Amen. (So be it!)

Prayer Makes the Difference

Prayer brings the unseen, the Kingdom of God, on the scene, or into our lives where we and other people need it, so God's Kingdom is seen (manifest and/or experienced). We are here to be a part of and not a hindrance to the Kingdom of God, but to set the captives free, this is the acceptable year of the Lord! We need no longer live below what is rightfully ours in Christ and neither should His children! In 1st Samuel 1:23 David clearly states that it would be a sin not to pray for Israel. In James 5 we are told to pray for one another. Let us not go forth sinning

in this way in ignorance, but praying for our brothers and sisters in Christ, Amen!

The Dangers of Unforgiveness

Our Father in Heaven sent His Son Jesus Christ to die for the sins of this world as an act of love, displaying His great loving kindness and mercy for all, that none shall perish but come into Life Eternal with Him. We have to receive and walk in that. Notice the conjunction “and” that is like the connection between a train engine and a car that follows. These statements are together and the last part just as important as the first. We have a *part to believe God at His Word, receive His Word, and obey by doing the same.* God’s Word to us clearly states in Matthew 6:15, “But if you forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Heavenly Father forgive your trespasses.” I don’t care how “SAVED”, Born again”, “Reconciled to God”, or Spirit Filled, you think you are, God will not break, or overlook His Word to us, that is if we do not forgive others, He will not forgive us! God is not a respecter of persons, in other words, we all go the same way, with Him or we are opposed to Him. Remember this if you have a controversy with God, try to keep in mind that He is always right, and He is God, and there is no shadow of turning in Him. Your “rights”, when you became His child through receiving Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, is to be in right standing with Him through love and obedience to Him, His Word, and His Spirit. All three are One. (See John 1:1-14) **Here are some hints that alert us that we have unforgiveness:** anger, wrong thoughts or attitudes, resistance to the Word or God, dislike, grudges, retaliation, disrespect, resistance, hurt, anguish, rebellion, arthritis, and I am sure there are more tale tale signs. **How to Deal With Un-forgiveness:** THE ANSWER is found in God’s Word, Luke 6:37, “Judge **not**, and ye shall **not** be judged: condemn **not**, and ye shall **not** be condemned: *forgive, and ye shall be forgiven.*” One of the **greatest hindrances** to forgiving is “*self*”. (1) I am right I can’t be wrong. (2) They hurt me: physically, mentally, emotionally, feelings, justification etc. The devil loves to ride in and use whatever to neutralize our effectiveness. When I have un-forgiveness I have discovered I don’t hear God as correctly as I thought I have. (That is scary, troubling and bothers me!) IT IS NOT WORTH IT !!! We are called to be a kernel of wheat that falls into the Earth, and dies to itself and allow God to bring forth New Life, the Life of a Heavenly kind, but when we have the “mote” or beam or spear of “self”, “I”, of self righteousness (self-rightness run up our human flag pole and parading it around because we are right and God’s gift and answer to the world, how can I be wrong, I have

the right to revenge, then we are grossly DECEIVED !!!) **What is your excuse?** Do you think God buys into that stuff? Let me guess, you and God have this “understanding”. If you believe that, then you are up to your arm pits in something that stinks in God’s nostrils! This message probably offends you. UNFORGIVENESS is a horrible sin in God’s eyes. **Is it forgivable?** ABSOLUTELY!!! The Blood of Jesus was shed to cover it but you have to receive it! **HOW?** Step out in faith of the Son of God, He is in you as a child of God (Galations 2:20) **(1)** Confess your sin before the Lord. **(2)** Forgive the other person in faith, because you can not go on feelings. **(3)** Ask the Lord to Forgive them. **(3)** Ask the Lord to bless that person in the way He wants them blessed. **(4)** Bless them yourself. **(5)** Find out what offended them and apologize, but stand on God’s Word. If they are deceased then know God hears you and totally forgives you! Having done all, trust God with it, that person, and don’t pick it back up, unless moved by the Holy Spirit. God desires restoration but know you are not a “door mat” for people to walk on or people to beat! Not all relationships will be the same as before. Be determined to continue to grow in God’s favor, have a clean conscience, and move forward in Christ and while you are at it forgive yourself, because you are a person too!

Entering The Presence of God (The Holy of Holies)

Entering our Heavenly Father's Presence

How do we enter in with God?

According to God's Biblical Pattern!

In the Old Testament, Exodus 25-27, our Heavenly Father set forth a *pattern* for the Tabernacle, which He would indwell, the place of worship and coming to know Him. Today, we are that Tabernacle indwelt with the Holy Spirit; the place of worship is in our hearts. Most people think of worship as going to a place or building to lift hands and sing to God. True worship is an intimate relationship and exchange with God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. This can only take place in your innermost being, a place called your heart or spirit man.

Oh But I know How to Worship Already!

I am continually learning and growing in God. To say that I know, is to cut myself off from continued learning with God. This also restricts or retards growth with the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. As Christians we are to be constantly maturing in the Lord. When we think all is done, we have just put ourselves on the sidelines. Don't limit God by this prideful attitude of "I already know this (whatever it is)."

According to Pattern

With God all things are done according to pattern, His pattern, His way. God has set this pattern for prayer forth, God's way not ours, else it will fail somewhere down the line. How wonderful it is to be raptured into His awesome Presence, to a place where you are not aware of time and space anymore. You will be consumed with nothing but HIM. *In Him we live and move and have our being.* A friend once told me to pray before I pray. Entering in with God is not about you, it is all about Him! Death to self will take place. The more you enter in with Him, the deeper you will go and there will be more of Him and less of you. The "flesh" (worldly ways, etc..) is not allowed to go in with God and is left out (that is called death to self). In other words the deeper you go with God the more opportunity you will have to be changed into His likeness (less flesh). This is where we are putting off the old man and the old man's ways (character and nature) and in turn putting on the new man with Christ's (the Holy Spirit) Character and Nature. Exchange takes place. It is there with Him that we are transformed into His likeness (image). The more you surrender to God the more you desire to be with Him. You exchange

your agenda, life, etc., and in turn receive and choose to keep and walk in His Life, His Character, His Ways, His Thoughts, His Peace, His Order and His timing (agenda), which is called “being **in** Him!” or “abiding in Him.” To sum it up you will learn to **let go** of anything that hinders you in this earthly existence so you can get still before Him and into His Presence. In this stillness you will get to know Him. You will also learn to allow Him to position you for a deeper “letting go” and true stillness before Him. Deeper intimacy will occur. Realize however this is not a “microwave” type experience. When you allow Him to position you, realize that learning is about to take place!

Let go (of the earthly), **be still** (before Him), and **know that He is God** (intimate time with God starts here, a Life giving exchange and getting to know Him!).

At this point in prayer I sing a song which echoes the longing and heart-felt desire to be with God. You will be drawn through the veils that separate you from God. Along the way, with the Holy Spirit, during this time, with the Lord, these hindrances (veils) and their effects should tremendously decrease. You will start becoming more aware that you are coming before a great and all powerful God, who loves you!

Struggles will Pursue you

Struggles will pursue and try to entangle you as you go further into God’s Presence. They will try to keep you or draw you out but there are some easy techniques I will share with you that He wants you to learn so you can continue on in this time, with Him. All the time you are in prayer you will be developing and growing “in Him”, and should become more dependent upon Him. ***Remember this: God wants you there with Him too!*** It is a privilege to come into His Presence. In Him abides His deep enriching peace which passes all understanding.

The Journey Begins

A Few Steps to a Successful and Joyful Time with God

At first, I strongly suggest that you have a prayer closet, a place where you and a few others can go so you will not be disturbed. My prayer closet is downstairs in a secluded place, yet it is still not impervious to noises. I have found in the past that the days and the times the Lord calls me into this type of prayer that things are quiet around the house. The kids are out, and my spouse is not home from work. I leave the cell

phone upstairs where I can not hear it. You might set the ringers on the phones to “off.” I usually unplug the downstairs phone. Sometimes, things will happen, like the dog will bark, or there will be some incredible “boom”, or noise. Just realize you must stay on track with the Lord! Be determined! The flesh of loved ones will rise up and you will be interrupted. The Devil will stir up problems during this time to disrupt or keep you out of this intimate time with the Lord. When interruptions occur you will have to either ask the Holy Spirit to take you back where you were or start over. Simply know that you love these people and animals. Do not let it disturb you! Love them and let the disturbance go! Continue to enter in with God, **press in!** We will talk about how to deal with those outer distractions and “self” during this time of communion with the Holy Spirit, the Lord Jesus Christ and our Heavenly Father. Whatever you do, stay on course! One obvious course of action is to *lovingly inform* those around you of what you are doing, that this time is set aside to be with the Lord. Unless the house is burning down, or someone is seriously hurt, then they are not to interrupt you until you emerge from your prayer room. Whatever happens don’t get into sin, it isn’t worth it! LOVE above all! If someone calls, let it ring or tell a family member to take a message. If someone comes to the front door, either tell family members to not answer it or let others know you are not to be disturbed. How you handle it is between you and the Lord, but do it graciously! **If God called you to get with Him, He comes first! Know this, if someone is hurt or in pain, go to them and help them! God understands!**

I will say from experience that God directs me when I am to come to Him in this deeper way. So far it hasn’t been everyday. For me, this helps this time with Him to continue to be a privilege and not a ritual, a relationship and not a religion, a joy and not tiresome.

The First Things First (On This Side of the Veil)

(The Earthly Realm)

When you are clean or have prayed and are cleansed of sin, strongholds, bondages, demonic spirits, curses, evil or wrong prayers, assignments coming against you, unrighteous agreements have been destroyed, controlling prayers, instruments of unrighteousness driven out, evil principalities, powers, and rulers in high places severed from you, you have been cleansed by the Blood, and have the Armor of God on, you are protected by the Blood, then you are ready to begin to approach the Lord

Jesus Christ and our Heavenly Father. Personally I ask the Lord according to John 14:14 to loose His angels around me and to keep out all demonic spirits from coming anywhere near me, the house or the land, as the last thing I do before entering in with Him. You are now ready to start a walk with the Holy Spirit which will lead you into the Holy Place to meet with our Messiah and then from there to the Holy of Holies to be with our Heavenly Father.

An Overview of Where you are Headed

There are several areas we will go through from here to the Holy of Holies.

Preparation for Entering in

By prayer we need to confess our sins, repent, and ask for forgiveness. Continue to get cleaned up as I mentioned in the section, “*The Earthly Realm*.” At this point we have been cleansed by the cross and washed in the Blood of Jesus. The atmosphere spiritually clears and we are ready to center our hearts deeper on the Lord by entering into praise and worship.

- > We will enter **His Gates with Thanksgiving** in our heart.
- > We will enter **His Courts with Praise**
- > We will enter **the Holy Place**

Where the Shew Bread (Jesus the Bread of Life) is. (He is the Life). **Where** the Candlesticks of Light or Illumination is. (The Holy Spirit bringing knowledge, wisdom, revelation, and understanding. (He is the Light of men and women.) **Where** the Altar of Incense is. (True Worship and Exchange, and a deeper intimacy occurs in this place with Him. Prayers of the heart arise as He places them on your heart. Intercession may occur here.)

We will enter **the Holy of Holies**

There is a transition that occurs, a transferring into the **Holy of Holies**. This is the *place* we meet with our Heavenly Father. This is the *time* when you are drawn into God’s Presence. You don’t just go in of your own accord! God the Father draws you in past the veils of the flesh, mind, emotions, distractions, hindrances, things, cares, riches, and pleasures of this world. **You are coming into the Presence of an awesome and to be feared (reverenced) God!**

Now that we have heard about it, it's time to go there.

Time to Go There

After praying, getting cleaned up, and asking the Lord to loose angels about you and the house it is time to “**enter in.**”

I usually start out by speaking to the Holy Spirit. “Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, lead me and guide me into the Holy Place and then into the Holy of Holies.”

In the Name of Jesus, I command my spirit, mind, will, my emotions, ego, libido, imaginations, subconscious areas, the mind of the flesh, and all other areas of my life down to the obedience of Christ within me.

Prayers for Entering In

“Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven to remove from me any hindrances, any obstacles, double mindedness, duplicity, anything in my life or on the throne of my life that does not belong.”

“Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, if there is anything or area in my life that is not totally submitted to the mind of Christ, I give You permission and ask You to cause these areas and/or things to come down now to the obedience of the mind of Christ within me, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. (Speaking in tongues might manifest here or would be appropriate.)

“Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven that the mind of Christ arise in me, over all areas of my life, and over the throne of my life.

Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, to remove anything that would hinder me from coming into total oneness, and knowing You, and having **intimate exchange** with My Heavenly Father, the Son, and You the Holy Spirit, from where I am now with You, and through the time You want me to have in the Holy of Holies, amen. (Speaking in tongues might manifest here or would be appropriate.)

Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, to lead me now into the Holy Place and then on into the Holy of Holies. Keep me **focused upon You, Your Voice, the Lord Jesus Christ, His Voice, and my Heavenly Father, His Voice, while all the time keep me “in Your**

Presence” throughout this prayer, amen.

Preparation for Entering in (“after” the Outer Court)

At this point I start to give thanks and praise to the Lord Jesus Christ.

- > We will enter **His Gates with Thanksgiving** in our heart(s).
- > We will enter **His Courts with Praise.**

This is where I sing and if you want to dance to Him it is proper.

“I enter Your Gates with thanksgiving in my heart, I enter Your Courts with praise, this is the Day that the Lord has made I will rejoice for You have made me glad. You have made me glad, You have made me glad, I will rejoice for You have made me glad, my Lord and Savior. You have made me glad. You have made me glad, I will rejoice for You have made me glad . . . (I may not have sung it right but He likes it from the heart!)

Hallelujah. Thank You Jesus. Praise You Lord. (Speaking in tongues would be appropriate here.) Continue to praise and worship Him.
“Hallelujah”, “Thank You Jesus.” . . .

We will now enter **the Holy Place.**

His Presence should be evident by now. His Presence may be felt. You may experience His Presence as a light tingling, or as a strong anointing throughout your body or in an area of your body. If not, then ask Him, *“Heavenly Father, I ask You to fill this room with Your Presence.”* or *“Heavenly Father, I ask You to cover me (us) with Your Presence.”*

Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, to take me now into the Holy Place. If you have the gift of tongues this is also an appropriate time and place to give utterance as the Spirit of the Lord leads.

This is when you meet with the Lord Jesus Christ.

Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, cause me to hear and know my Lord's Voice. (Tongues)

I speak aloud saying, “Lord Jesus You are the Bread of Life, the Life and the Light of men.” (Tongues)

Then be quiet and listen, be still, no talking!

He might speak your name. He will respond to you. He speaks to me identifying Himself as the “I AM.” He wants us to speak this back to Him, so I say that back to Him out loud, “Lord Jesus You are the I AM.” He may next say, “I Am That I Am”, so I speak that back to Him, “You are the I Am that I AM.” Thank You Lord!, Thank You Jesus! During this time I may be led to speak in tongues and giving thanks out loud to Him. Thank You Jesus!

Again it is important to mentally be still and allow the Holy Spirit to guide you. Continue to exalt the Name of Jesus, Thank You Lord, Thank You Jesus. Thank You Lord, You have brought me (us) into the Holy Place, “You are the Life and You are the Light.” Thank You Jesus. Thank You Lord, You always identify Yourself to me. Thank You Lord.” (He identifies Himself as the “I Am”, “The I Am That I Am.” He identifies Himself as the “Life” and “the Light.” (Mainly He identifies Himself as the “I Am.”) He may say after that, “I knew you before the creation of the Earth, before the foundations were even laid.” He has a plan and purpose for your life, and calls you “son.” (Since I am not a female I must assume by previous words of knowledge to women that He says to them, “daughter.”)

You will know that it is Him because when He speaks His Voice goes through your entire being. *You will “know that you know” in your inner man, it is Him.* **His Peace will infill you** when He speaks. He will tell you He loves you. **He wants you to know that He loves you.** Sometimes He will say, “I Am the Great I Am, The Creator of Heaven and Earth, the Creator of all things.” Then thank Him. Thank You Lord! Yes Lord! The *peace of God* will flood your entire being when you are with Him. Thank You Lord You are the Bread of Life and in You is Light (You are the Light). You are the Candlesticks of Light, the Illumination, the Light of the Holy Spirit, bringing us Life and Light (wisdom, insight, understanding, revelation and realization). I usually end up led of the Spirit into tongues, and then entering into **a deeper worship, praise, and adoration** which is a type of prayer, or *incense* lifted up to our Heavenly Father (therefore fulfilling the part of the prayer concerning the Altar of Incense).

Now is the time where we are **transitioning** more out of the flesh and we are being positioned by the Holy Spirit to be taken into the Holy of Holies. Notice I said “taken” into the Holy of Holies. We do not enter the

Holy of Holies of our own accord or ability. God initiates, the Holy Spirit moves, and we respond to Him, He moves into, through, and past the veils into **His Most Holy Presence**.

Lord I worship You! I praise You ! I exalt Your Holy Name. At this point I may even be quickened to sing or speak, both or neither. I usually worship the Father with a song. “I Worship You, Almighty God! You’re my Joy and Strength! I Worship You, Almighty God! I Praise Your Name.” I might repeat this song from my heart, or praise Him, “Father God, Heavenly Father, You’re my Joy and Strength!” (etc.) Worship may even turn into tongues.

Deeper Adoration and Awe of Our Heavenly Father Begins

“I love You Lord, Daddy God, Heavenly Father.” “You created the Heavens and Earth, in You there is no shadow of turning.” “Thank You Lord, thank You Daddy God.” (tongues)

Heavenly Father I come to Your Throne of Grace through the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ. Holy Spirit quicken me and into the Holy of Holies, quicken me to my Heavenly Father’s Voice. (tongues).

Be Still. Be Quiet. Wait!

Then Do Not answer out loud when He speaks !

He will then speak to me saying something like, “son!” or whatever He wants to. (“Be still” or “I am doing a work in you.”)

Answer Him with the mind of Christ, not your human voice out loud. (You have the mind of Christ.). If He says to “be still”, then be quiet! That is when it gets hard for me. I want to “do” something or say something.

Our “do” is to believe and receive from Him in stillness, even when we don’t think or feel He is doing anything, TRUST and OBEY!

This will stretch you! He will release you *when* His work in you is done. Allow Him to stretch you!

Pray silently through the mind of Christ. “Yes Father.” Usually He responds with, “I love you” or “I love you son !” My response back to Him by the mind of Christ is, “Yes Lord, I love You!” or “Father (or Heavenly Father), I love You!”

In the Holy of Holies we are no longer concerned about our earthly existence, what happens next, what time it is, or how long we have been with Him, not even how much time there is left.

If your thoughts start drifting then the quality of “being with” the Father will be diminished. You are allowing yourself to be distracted, is what it boils down to.

Quick Recovery from This Drifting or Distractions of the Mind

Pray, “Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven to quicken me back to where I was with my Heavenly Father and His Voice. (If you sense the leading of the Holy Spirit, speak in tongues.) ***You must come to the realization and reality that “the mind” Your Heavenly Father desires you to have is one of being with Him, existing in Him as one, and that all else does not matter! He comes first.*** All the worries and concerns of the natural life pales; they are insignificant ! Whatever goes on out there, in the flesh life you must learn to truly trust Him with it all! *God tells us in John 12:24, “Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit” (KJV).* **Your life is hid in Christ!** We have to learn that God, *is in control. Let go, trust Him with all of your existence, be still, and know that He is God (This an intimate knowing, not just a knowing of Him ! This is where we are changed into His Likeness!)* I have found in the past, that when He has called me to get into the Holy of Holies, that He has orchestrated the entire event, all things around it, even before entering in, during, and after. He then calls you to “Come.” Our response is to obey, go to Him immediately!

***** Important ***** *Now if your child gets hurt, you know you have to attend to that! If your child is sick, you know you have to attend to that! If your child is hungry, you know you should attend to that! This is why I try to preclude these things and serve others before getting into this prayer time. In case you have to leave to attend to an emergency, you might say to the Lord, “Lord, I am sorry I have to go.” Just realize that He knows what is going on already! So don’t beat yourself up or be hard on yourself. He will not hold that against you. Then go! Tell Him you love Him on the way out the door! Remember the people or person you are now going to needs your attention, love, and understanding! Later pray and if He lets you, return to your place of prayer, else do not be upset! I could comment on how the enemy loves to plague God’s children with distractions during prayer time. I find that a dog barks or*

people come in, and they have forgotten I go downstairs and get in to prayer, distractions may try to disturb me in this quiet time. **Again, good communication** prior to going into this time of prayer will often stop those problems from occurring. Mute the phone or place the answering machine on silent mode, and when all else fails “unplug it as need be.” **God is most important!** When He says “Come”, then it is time to “come” (Immediately move to the place of prayer). I usually ask Him that morning or during the day if He wants me to come into the Holy Place and Holy of Holies when I get home tonight. He will let you know! He may confirm it through His Presence coming on you or He might simply say “**NO.**”

Why Does God Tell us NO

Sometimes He answers “no” because He knows we need our physical and mental rest, as well as spiritual rest. He knows we need to cultivate relationships of family, friends, church, and those in the world he is drawing to Him, through us. So, here again, God knows what is best for us! *This does not mean we can't pray and ask Him questions or intercede for others during these other times.*

Trouble Keeping Your Mind On The Lord in The Holy Place and Holy of Holies

(1) While listening to either the Father, the Son, or the Holy Spirit it is important to **focus on His Voice** !

(2) Again you can pray using any of the “**Be**” techniques (as follows):

a.) Holy Spirit, I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, quicken me, cause me to hear and know the Lord's Voice (or My Heavenly Father's Voice)

b.) Say the Name of Jesus: “Jesus”, “Jesus”, “Jesus” (Speak under your breath because it might distract other people in the room.)

c.) Holy Spirit, I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, to quicken me back to where I was with the Lord Jesus Christ, cause me to hear His Voice, not a strange voice. (Tongues)

d.) Holy Spirit, I ask You to pray to my Lord in Heaven, to quicken me back to where I was with My Heavenly Father and cause me to hear His Voice, not a strange voice. (Tongues)

e) In the Name of Jesus Christ, I command my mind, will, emotions, ego, libido, imaginations, subconscious areas, thoughts, brain, physical being, all that I am, down to the obedience of Christ within me, and I ask You Holy Spirit that **the Mind of Christ** arise over all areas of my life. Heavenly Father, Son, and Holy Spirit I give You permission and ask You to cause all areas of my life to be totally subject to You and ask You to bring all those things in my life down to total obedience to Christ within me. I give You total permission (I give You 100% of all I am) and ask You to deal with all things in me as You will. (Tongues)

f.) Holy Spirit cause me to hear and know Your Voice, that of my Heaven Father, and my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

(3) Then be quiet and listen. He will speak.

(4) Usually while I am in either the Holy Place or the Holy of Holies, the Lord will purify me in His Light. His Light will wash over me. Changes are being made in us as we yield and turn ourselves over to Him. We are being made more like Him. Do not even concern yourself with what is going on or happening during that process, just know it is for the better, His and ours.

Just simply trust Him !

“Moving on” in the Holy of Holies

As the time with the Lord draws to an end you realize you have been in a special place where you were **“closed in”** with Him. In fact, this actually happened when He drew you into the Holy of Holies. You may have even felt engulfed about with a void or nothingness. What happened is that you were pulled or separated into His Most Holy Presence! All other things were also being blocked out *for* you, so you could have a strong one-on-one intimate relationship and time with Him. You have to realize how very important you are to Him and how much He incredibly loves you! It is to be an uninterrupted, intimate time together, giving full attention to Him, as He does with you! (Yes, you are extremely important to Him and I am sure He wants us to value that time with Him to the same degree or measure.) All our focus is to be devoid of self and all other existence ***except Him*** during this time! This only leaves *hearing* and *knowing Him*. He knows we need that because of the way we are. God knows best for each of us!

Through more trips into the Holy of Holies, He will take you into deeper levels of **being still** before Him, deeper **times of exchange**, and a **deeper getting to know Him!** Your entire mind, spirit, and body will be effected. *You will never, never, never be the same!* It is so incredibly wonderful, that you will desire and covet that time you spend with Him.

Nothing else will satisfy like being “in” Him! We have to learn to be patient with ourselves! Wait! Call upon the Name of the Lord! ***You are a work in progress and you can’t do this yourself!*** We need to see that we need Him. We are His Tabernacle, His building, being built up in a Holy Way, in Him.

\ **Leaving the Holy of Holies** Usually there is silence and the Lord says, “Go” or “go upstairs to be with your spouse, daughter, and/or son.” I respond with, “Lord did You say go?” I am implying to the Lord I don’t want to leave His Presence. His response is usually “Yes” or “Go.” I (we) must obey! (Matthew 7:21) He will say to me at that time, “I love you son.” I respond in love with, “I love You Lord” (Daddy God, or Heavenly Father). So I turn and start to leave and He usually says again (I really like it when He does this again.) “I love you!” I respond and probably with tears flowing, “I love You Lord !” I thank Him for being with me no matter where I am and I say my last “I love You” to Him. I leave the room shutting the door, knowing He is with me! I usually have a little problem walking or I have a little disorientation due to being extremely saturated in His Peace from head to toe! I sometimes can hardly even think a thought (all laboring of the mind has ceased!) **Do not be eager to jump back into the things of the world.** Hug, or love on the spouse and kids. **Just RELAX!** Even reading the Word may not be God’s will for you at that moment. I truly believe He wants us to enjoy the “REST” and “Soak” in it! Enjoy the journey. *Dwell on things that are good and pure, and from above.* A religion is man's efforts and ways to reach God. This was never God's Way or plan. In God's plan and Way for our lives, God calls us ("Come...", Isaiah 55, Matthew 11: 28-30) into an intimate **relationship** with Him most of all! He came already and did His part, **now** (2 Cor. 6:2) His hand of compassion and love is out stretched to you and me, to come to Him and daily in a continuous walk stay reunited "to" Him! (Rom 8:37-39) **In Him** we live and move and have our being! He is the Way! "And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.", John 6:53 KJV. To God be the Glory, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name! So be it.

* Amplified Bible (AMP) “Scripture quotation taken from THE AMPLIFIED BIBLE, Copyright © 1954, 1958, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1987 by The Lockman Foundation. All rights reserved. Used by permission. (www.Lockman.org)”

DAILY PRAYERS

(Pray Out Loud)

Heavenly Father, I(we) come to You now in the Name of my(our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. (Note - if two or more praying: Heavenly Father, _____ and I come to You in one accord in the Name of Christ Jesus according to Matthew 18:19). Holy Spirit, I(we) pray that You will quicken me(us) to hear my(our) Heavenly Father's Voice and lead me (us) in prayer. Holy Spirit, I(we) ask you to reveal to me(us) any unconfessed sins I(we) have in my(our) heart at any time. Heavenly Father, I(we) bow and worship before You. I(we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I(we) come to You in humility, in fear, and in trembling and seeking truth. I(we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, amen.

Forgiveness of Sin Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus, I (we) make a joyful shout to You, we come before Your Presence with singing, and we enter into Your gates with thanksgiving, and into Your courts with praise. Lord throughout this prayer and throughout this day I pray for myself(ourselves) and the following people _____, _____, _____, and _____. Heavenly Father have mercy on me/us, our children and grandchildren, our friends and family and the people we have prayed for and according to Your loving kindness, and according to the multitude of Your tender mercies blot out all our transgressions, and wash us totally from our iniquities and cleanse us from our sins. For we do acknowledge our transgressions and our sin is always before us, and against You and You only have we sinned and have done this evil in Your sight. That You may be found just when You speak and blameless when You judge. Behold we were brought forth in iniquity and in sin our mother conceived us, and behold You desire truth in the inward parts, in the hidden parts You will make us to know wisdom. Purge us with hyssop, we shall be clean, wash us and we shall be whiter than snow. Make us to know Your joy and gladness that the bones that You have broken may rejoice and hide Your face from our sins, and blot out our iniquities. Create in us a clean heart O God and renew a steadfast spirit within us and do not cast us away from Your Presence. Please do not take Your Holy Spirit from us but restore to us the joy of Your salvation and uphold us by Your generous Spirit that we would be able to teach transgressors Your ways and sinners can be converted to You. Deliver us from any blood guiltiness, God of our salvation, and our tongue shall sing aloud of Your Righteousness. Lord

open our lips and our mouths shall show forth Your praise. For God does not desire sacrifice or else we would give it, God doesn't delight in burnt offerings. The acceptable sacrifices of God are a humble spirit, a broken and contrite heart. These God will not despise. Do good in Your good pleasure to Zion. Build thou the walls of Jerusalem, then Lord, You will be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness. I (we) humble myself (ourselves) in complete repentance before You. I/we ask you to forgive me (or us) for any unforgiveness, unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness, envy, murder, deceit, hatred, whispering, backbiting, spitefulness, pride, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, being without understanding, covenant breaker(s), without natural affection, homosexuality, unmerciful, injustices, whoredoms, bitterness, evil, evil reasoning, murmuring, doing evil, with no covenant, no love and no peace, argumentative and causing strife. Oh Lord, I/We ask You to forgive each of us of our sins, transgressions, iniquities, trespasses, unforgiveness, approving the sins of others, and I/we ask You to cover those sins with the blood of Jesus Christ. Father I/we truly repent for our sins.

Forgiveness of Others Prayer

Heavenly Father, I forgive anyone who has ever wronged me or hurt me or cursed me or lied to me or prayed witchcraft prayers over me and I bless them in the Name of Jesus Christ. Heavenly Father I ask You to forgive me for any unforgiveness, any bitterness, any anger, any strife, any animosity, and any resentment that I have in my heart toward anyone at this time, in Jesus Name I pray. Amen.

Apostolic Prayer

Heavenly Father, we praise and worship You, and we thank You for giving us the Key to the House of David, according to Isaiah 22:22. We take authority in the Name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to use this Key to the House of David to close off, lock, shut and seal with the Blood of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, all doors, portals, entry ways, windows, and any other openings to prevent any demonic curses, demonic spirits, witchcraft prayers, ungodly soulless prayers, demonic assignments, satanic activities, deception, confusion, hindrances, or lies of the enemy that attempt to enter into our presence or the presence of anybody we are praying for, in Jesus Name, amen.

Heavenly Father we use this Key to the House of David according to Isaiah 22:22 in the Name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, to open

all doors, portals, windows, entry ways and all openings to enable all blessings, gifts and promises of GOD that You wish to give us to enter into our presence. We ask You, Heavenly Father to encamp Your warring, guardian and ministering angels around these openings to allow all blessings, gifts and promises of GOD to flow to us unhindered at all times. Father God, we thank You again for giving us the Key to the House of David according to Isaiah 22:22. Heavenly Father, we ask You to crown us with Your lovingkindness, tender mercies, goodness, grace and Your peace. Heavenly Father we receive these blessings, gifts and promises and we apply them by faith to our lives, according to John 16:23. We thank You, Heavenly Father, for giving us these things. We pray Your Will be done in all things. In Jesus Mighty Name we pray, amen.

Daily Warfare Prayer (Out Loud)

Heavenly Father, I come to You in the Name of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. I come to You with praise and thanksgiving, in worship, in humbleness and through the Blood of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Holy Spirit I ask You to quicken me to my Heavenly Father's Voice and reveal to me any un-confessed sins that I may have in my heart at any time. ____, ____, ____. Heavenly Father, I ask You to forgive me, every member of my family, every partner of Christian Word Ministries, every member of their families, from all sins known or unknown, and transgressions, iniquities, trespasses, any grudges or unforgiveness that we have in our hearts at this time, and wash each of us clean with the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ. Lord Jesus, I ask You to destroy any witchcraft prayers, charismatic witchcraft prayers, psychic prayers, side effects, stings, and influences of any witchcraft prayers that have been prayed over us. I ask You to destroy any defilements, hexes, vexes, curses, incantations, chains, fetters, snares, or traps and all of their effects, side affects, adverse effects that have been placed on any of us. I ask You to destroy any assignments, plans or works that satan has against us. I ask You to cause Your anointing to break and destroy the yoke of every bondage that is over us. Lord Jesus, I ask You to pull down and destroy all demonic strongholds, vain imaginations, and every high thought that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bring every thought captive to the obedience of Christ according to 2nd Corinthians 10:3-6, in each of us. Lord Jesus I(we) ask You to destroy every demonic spell, witchcraft spell, voodoo spell, black magic spell, white magic spell and all their side effects in each of us. Lord Jesus, I ask you to destroy every false prophecy that has ever been prophesied over us. Lord Jesus I ask You to do all these things according to John

14:14 in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I ask You to give us and every person that I pray for today; total deliverance, total freedom, total liberty, total salvation, from all sickness, diseases, infirmities, afflictions, infections, viruses, abnormal cells, radical cells, organs, glands, muscles, ligaments, and bones and I ask You this, according to John 16:23. Heavenly Father, I plead the Blood of Jesus Christ over us and everybody I pray for today, our houses, cars, offices, and properties, as our protection and ask You, Heavenly Father, I ask You to fill each of us and everyone I pray for today, with Your Holy Spirit. Heavenly Father, please help us to keep our eyes fixed on our Savior Jesus Christ and to know that through Him we are victorious. Heavenly Father, I ask You to release Your healing virtue into our bodies and to give us divine health. Heavenly Father, I ask You to give us all these things according to John 16:23. Lord Jesus I ask that You touch everyone I have prayed for today and loose and encamp Your warring angels and ministering angels into our presence, the presence of our houses, cars, offices, properties and pets to force out, drive out, clean out, all evil, wicked, demonic, lying and perverse spirits and prevent any demonic curses, false prophecies, demonic assaults, from entering into our presence. I ask You to force them to go wherever You, want to send them Lord. Heavenly Father, I ask You to bless and prosper me, these people I have been praying and interceding for and our families and anybody we have prayed for today. Lord Jesus, I ask You to continue to bless and prosper each and every one of us in You, Your Word and all that You are, according to John 14:14, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Repentance For A Wrong Attitude

Lord Jesus Christ I ask You to forgive me for the sin of grumbling and complaining, for not walking in faith, and living to the destiny that I have. Lord Jesus Christ my whining attitude is a thing of the past, I am going to rejoice in the Lord, I am going to accept the mind of Christ, I am going to talk about good things, glorious things, God's things, I am going to live with joy unspeakable and full of glory and it is going to begin today, in Jesus Name, amen.

Let the Glory of the Lord Arise

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask that You let the Glory of the Lord rise upon each of us, according to Isaiah 60 verse 2. We ask You Lord to arise over each of us and let Your Glory be seen on each of us. Heavenly Father we ask You to cover each of us with Your Glory and Your Presence.

Daily Prayer For A Child To Pray

Heavenly Father, I pray that you will forgive me and every member of my family and all of my friends for anything we have done wrong. Lord help me to forgive anyone who may have hurt me and help anyone that I may have hurt or upset to forgive me. Lord, help me to love others and do what you want me to do. Please come into my heart Lord, and wash away my sins. Lord, help my family to be happy and love one another and not be sad or mad at each other. Dear Lord, please take care of my loved ones and protect and love them as they care for me. I thank you for this wonderful day. Please show my family how much You love them and that you will always be there for them. Teach us to always come to you in prayer. Lord, I pray that every member of my family and all of my friends will accept You into their hearts so that they will go to heaven. Lord Jesus, heal the sick so they will live a long, happy and healthy life. Lord, keep every member of my family, principals, teachers, friends, classmates, and pets safe from any harm or evil. Help me Lord to get good grades in school. Lord Jesus, I pray you protect the President, the leaders of our country and state, and their families. Lord, keep our pastors, firemen, policemen, ambulance drivers, emergency workers and all the soldiers, safe as they do their jobs. I pray for the poor and hungry. Send people to help them and give them a place to sleep, and if they are sick please make them well and feel better. Lord I ask you to visit the sick in the hospitals and prisons, please heal them, and tell them about Your Son, Jesus Christ. Lord Jesus, I ask you to bless everyone that I have prayed for today and send Your mighty angels to protect all of us. Please help us to know you better, Lord Jesus, and have more of you Lord, in our hearts. I pray Lord, that you will be with everyone that I have prayed for today so they will be able to know and love You the way I love You. In Jesus Name I pray. Amen

PRAYER FOR TEENAGERS TO PRAY

Heavenly Father, I know Lord Jesus that You are My Lord and my King, and You intercede for me. You are a loving and forgiving God and I ask You Lord to forgive me for all my sins and any un-forgiveness that I may have in my heart. I ask You Lord to forgive me for not always making You a priority in my life. I know You are strong and I need Your help right now. I am being tempted to do things that are not good for me. Give me strength to say no to these pressures. Help me to find good and Godly things to keep me busy in place of the things that my friends want me to do. You are my strength, Lord. I know, Lord, that You understand all the temptations that face teenagers today and what it will

take to keep me from being lured in the wrong direction. So, Lord, I trust in You to know my heart and keep me from these worldly traps. Help me Lord to receive fully, with understanding, Your Word in James 1:3-4, so that when my faith is tested, my endurance has a chance to grow. I know that You will guide me along the right pathway for my life and that You will advise me and watch over me. I know Lord that You are my counselor and that I should always depend on You. I am in need of Your guidance. I don't know what to do (Psalm 32:8). Help me to do what You want done in all situations that I, as a teenager must face. Please Lord, put godly people in my path to show me the steps I need to take. I know Lord that there are friends who destroy each other, but a real friend sticks closer than a brother (Proverbs 18:24). I ask You, Lord to help me find the kind of Christian friends that will be closer than a brother. Help me Lord to be the kind of friend to others that I would want for myself. Open my eyes to see the good qualities in people around me. There are so many questions that I need to ask and I am torn between finding the truth, and having a good time and keeping my friends. I want to do the right thing instead of wearing a mask and being a phony just to be popular. Heavenly Father, I ask for You to show me Your Face when I feel like giving up. Remind me of Your unconditional love when I seem to have no hope in me. I know Lord that You will continue the battle for me when I can't. I want to learn to cling to You when I am going in the wrong direction. Help me to keep my thoughts on You when I become weak. Help me to continue to praise You during these low times. I thank You, Heavenly Father, for reaching down into my world and drawing me close to You. Thank You for allowing me to soak up Your strength during moments like these. I thank you Lord for never giving up on me, even when I've given up on myself. Make me into the worthwhile person you destined me to be. Teach me to know Your Will for my life and to be obedient to You. Do not let anything Lord interfere with Your destiny for my life. I know You have a great plan for me - help me to find it. I praise You Lord for the comfort that You bring by just listening to me. In Jesus Name I pray. Amen.

Parents Prayer For a Loved One That is a Teenager

Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus, I affirm Your Word over my child/children. I commit _____, my child/children; to You and affirm Your Word over them from Isaiah 54:13 that tells me my children shall be taught by the Lord and great shall be the peace of my children. I thank You that You deliver _____ out of rebellion into right relationship with us, his/her parents. In Exodus 20:12, Your Word teaches us that the first commandment given with a promise is to the child who obeys his/her parents in the Lord.

Father, You said in Deuteronomy 5:16 that all will be well with my child/children and _____ will live long on the earth. I affirm this promise on behalf of my child/children, asking You to give _____, an obedient spirit that he/she may honor his/her father and mother. Father, forgive me for mistakes made out of my own hurts or selfishness, which may have caused _____ hurt. I ask full and true repentance for the mistakes I have made in raising my children. I release the anointing that is upon Jesus to bind up and heal our broken hearts and the broken hearts of our children. Give us the ability to understand and forgive one another as God has forgiven us. Thank You for the Holy Spirit Who leads us into all truth and corrects any wrong perceptions about past or present situations. Thank You for teaching us to listen to each other and giving _____, _____ an ear that hears admonition, for then he/she will be called wise. I affirm that I will speak kind, excellent and Godly things and that any words coming out of my mouth will be the right words and will be used for Your glory Lord Jesus (Colossians 3:21). Father, I promise to train and teach _____, _____ in the way that he/she is to go, and when _____, _____ is old he/she will not depart from You Lord, but will follow You all the days of his/her life. In the Name of Jesus, I command the spirit of rebellion to be far from the heart of my child and confess that he/she is willing and obedient, free to enjoy the reward of Your promises. I ask that _____, _____ shall be peaceful, and a blessing to others. Father, according to Your Word we have been given the ministry of reconciliation, and I release this ministry and the word of reconciliation into this family. I refuse to provoke or irritate or belittle my child; I will not be hard on _____, _____ or require perfection lest he/she becomes discouraged, feeling inferior and frustrated. I will not break his/her spirit, in the Name of Jesus and by the power of the Holy Spirit. Father, I forgive my child for the wrongs he/she has done and stand in the gap until he/she begins to understand Your love and Your grace causing them to come out of the spirit of rebellion which is the snare of the enemy (Ephesians 6:1-3). We should not abandon hope in Your love and commitment to all Your creation. We know You Jesus, died for our children, even before they were born. Although It may seem to us that our children's journey into selfishness, self-destruction and the world is never-ending, God we know You are at work in our children's lives in ways we may never understand. We ask you, Heavenly Father, for a quiet assurance that this process of conversion will take place and the inner peace that only You, Lord Jesus can give us, will now manifest in our lives, in the Name of Jesus. Help us to be strong like Mary, the mother of Jesus, as she wept and felt deep pain as she witnessed her Son's journey knowing God's plan; as You knew Your plans for our children, even before they were born (Jeremiah 1:2). Help us O Lord, to know and understand that we must let God control difficult situations and always be mindful to trust You. Heavenly Father, help us to remember always that our children have belonged to you from the beginning. Help us Lord to understand that we are here to nurture them and guide them in Your ways while they are in our care. Lord, we have been mindful to raise them up in the way they should go, having made some mistakes of the flesh as we are not

perfect. We did what we thought was right at the time and we know that you, Lord, know our heart and honor that effort. It is so difficult, Lord, to understand them and to be the way they would like us to be. Even though it is difficult to understand we continue giving Glory to You and put our complete trust and expectancy in Your Word. Thank You for reconciling the heart of our rebellious child back to us and our hearts back to our child. We declare the power of the enemy over our children, null and void according to (Psalms 55:12-14). Thank You Lord, for our child/children ____, ____, and for holding each one of them in Your loving hands. In Jesus Name I pray. Amen.

Curses

The Word of God says that a curse without a cause can not settle on a righteous person. Sin opens the door (primarily disobedience) for a curse to settle on a person. Generational curses are curses in which a parent or ancestral parent that we are in direct lineage of, has sinned and opened a door for it to be passed on from one generation to the next. Usually there is some type of display or manifestation in the natural realm, indicating what the curse is, through a person's behavior. No matter how pronounced the manifestation is, it needs to be dealt with through repentance. A curse without a cause cannot settle on a righteous person or a person free of sin. Curses are clearly spoken of in the Bible and just because the Word tells us Jesus became a curse on a tree for us does not mean we can't still get a curse actively working in our lives. We either get curses through our sin or when we get into sin, a curse spoken of by others gets attached to us after we sin, actively affecting us. We need to repent immediately! These things really do affect our thoughts and the thought processes of our mind more than we tend to realize! With generational curses, we also repent for our own sins and also the sins of our ancestors. No matter the sin, and no matter the type of curse, we need to ask the Lord to take it and break it from us. Then we are appropriating and applying what Jesus did for us by going to the cross and becoming a curse for us.

Prayer Breaking Curses

Heavenly Father I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Holy Spirit I ask You to quicken me and lead me in prayer. Lord Jesus, I believe that on the cross You took upon Yourself every curse that could and would ever come against me. Lord Jesus, I ask You to destroy every curse that is on me at this time, on my children, my grandchildren, ____, ____, and ____ at this time, including those whose names are ____, ____, and ____, according to Thy Will. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to break and destroy any curses, ungodly soul ties,

unholy alliances or any unrighteous agreements that I (we) have entered into. Destroy any side effects, effects, residual effects, influences or stings of any curses that have been put on me (us), placed on me (us), declared over me (us), decreed over me (us), anyone that I (we) have prayed for today, including our children, our grandchildren, our marriages, our homes, our cars, our trucks, our offices, our properties, our buildings, our businesses, our ministries, and our finances. I (we) ask You to do this in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. I (we) ask You to destroy any witchcraft prayers, charismatic witchcraft prayers, psychic prayers, ungodly soulish prayers, side effects, effects, residual effects, influences, or stings of any witchcraft prayers or charismatic witchcraft prayers or psychic prayers, ungodly soulish prayers about me (us), over, or about anyone that I (we) have prayed for today, including our children, our grandchildren, our marriages, our homes, our cars, our trucks, our offices, our properties, our buildings, our businesses, our ministries, our finances, our pets.... I (we) ask You to destroy them now in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. I (we) ask You to destroy any false prophecies that have been prophesied over me (us), or about me (us), or anyone that I (we) have prayed for today, including our children, our grandchildren, our marriages, our homes, our cars, our trucks, our offices, our properties, our buildings, our businesses, our ministries, our finances.... I (we) ask You to destroy them now in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any hexes, vexes, witchcraft spells, voodoo spells, satanic spells, incantations, chains, fetters, snares, traps, effects, side effects, or residual effects, darts, arrows, stings, claws, spears, darkness, evil imprints, false memories, wrong mind sets, trauma, shock, any unrighteous instruments of the enemy that have attempted to penetrate me(us), any lies of the enemy, false memories, evil imprints, impressions, wrong thoughts and mind sets, that have been spoken into me (us), over me (us), anyone that I (we) have prayed for today, including our children, our grandchildren, our marriages, our homes, our cars, our trucks, our offices, our properties, our buildings, our businesses, our ministries, our finances.... I (we) ask You to destroy them now in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. Lord Jesus, I ask You to destroy any words, declarations, decrees, effects, side effects, stings and influences that have been spoken into me (us) or over me (us), or into anyone or over anyone that I (we) have prayed for today by ourselves or others that do not conform to Your will or Your destiny for our lives or the way You want us to believe and think and do. I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ of

Nazareth, His Blood Covenant, Psalms 91, and Your healing virtue over me (us), into me (us), my spirit, mind, will, desires, emotions, ego, imaginations, anyone I (we) prayed for today.

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) ask You Lord Jesus to destroy any assignments or plans that satan or our spiritual enemies or physical enemies have against me (us), anyone that I (we) have prayed for today, against our children, our grandchildren, our marriages, our homes, our cars, our trucks, our offices, our properties, our finances, our buildings, our businesses, our ministries... etc. I (we) ask You to destroy them now in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. To God be the Glory. Amen!

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) ask You Lord Jesus to pull down and cast aside every demonic stronghold that is in my (our) mind(s) or that are in the minds of anyone that I (we) have prayed for today. I (we) ask You to pull down every vain imagination in me (us) and in everyone that I (we) pray for today and cast them aside in the Name of the Lord Christ Jesus. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to pull down every high thought in me (us) and in everyone that I (we) have prayed for today; that exalts itself against the knowledge of God and cast them aside in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth and to bring every thought captive in each of us to the obedience of Christ Jesus according to 2 Corinthians 10:3-6. Lord Christ Jesus, I (we) ask You to pull down, cast aside and destroy any demonic strongholds that are over or in me (us), or over or in anyone that I (we) have prayed for today; over our homes, cars, trucks, offices, property, buildings, businesses, ministries, marriages, finances. I (we) ask You to destroy them now according to John 14:14 in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. To God be the Glory. Amen! In the Name of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, I command my mind, desires, will, emotions, ego, imaginations, and thoughts, to come now to the obedience of Christ in me. Lord Jesus I ask You to destroy and remove all vain imaginations, demonic strongholds, and any deception that is in my thoughts and mind, and cast them aside in the Name of Jesus Christ. I ask You to wash my (our) mind(s) clean with the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and enable me (us) to stay in Your Presence all day long, according to John 14:14, to God be the glory! Amen. Lord Jesus, Your Word says that Your anointing destroys all yokes of bondage (Isaiah 10:27) so I (we) ask You now to cause Your anointing to break and destroy any yokes of bondages along with all of their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links that are in my

(our) life (lives), the lives of anyone that I (we) have prayed for today according to John 14:14, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Blessing Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to give me (us) divine healing now in every area of my (our) life, spirit, mind, will, emotions and physical being in accordance with Your Divine Plan and Order for my (our) life. I (we) receive Your Divine Healing, Wholeness and Newness of life(s), in the Name of Jesus Christ. Lord, I (we) ask You to expand in me (us) Your territories. Lord I (we) ask for and receive beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness: for I (we) are trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that You may be glorified, in Jesus' Name. Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven, Father, I (we) pray with thanksgiving in Jesus' Name. Amen! Heavenly Father, I ask you to give me (us) and every person I (we) prayed for today according to John 16:23, the manifestation of every miracle and every healing You have given to me (us) and the manifestation of divine healing and divine health in my (each of our) body (ies). Amen!

Blessings: Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus.

Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) ask You, according to John 14:13- 14, to cover me (us) with Your anointing, glory, and tangible Presence, give me (us) a fresh new release and flow in my (our) inner man with rivers of living waters springing up forth abundantly with Life abundant, fill me (us) to over-flowing with Your favor, compassion and love, Your wisdom and understanding. Anoint me (us) to hear Your Voice not that of a stranger, cause me (us) to clearly discern Your Voice over that of a strange voice. Give me (us) Your eyes to see spiritually, and a heart to understand and be led by Your Holy Spirit, clearly, help me to be bold, confident and be obedient, to do Your will. Fill me (us) with Your gifts, anointings, and blessings and all else You have for me (us). Lord Jesus Christ I (we) ask You according to John 14:13 – 14 to anoint me (us). Pour out Your Anointing on me (us). (Apply the anointing oil to the forehead now.) I (we) receive Your Anointing in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) ask You, according to John 14:13 - 14, to do all these things and let Your love so brightly shine through me

(us) into others and as an act of worship to You, in Jesus' Name, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Prayer Binding and Loosing Demonic Spirits

Heavenly Father, according to Matthew 16 and 18, I thank you that whatsoever I shall bind on earth shall be bound in Heaven and whatsoever I loose on earth shall be loosed in Heaven.

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) bind all of satan's evil, wicked, demon, lying and tormenting spirits and strongmen along with all evil principalities, powers and rulers of wickedness in high places; including all their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links including any spirits and strongmen of doubt, unbelief, leviathan, pride, anger, rage, strife, deception, self-deception, confusion, self-confusion, divination, Jezebel, Python, accusation, familiar spirits, delusion, self-delusion, unforgiveness, witchcraft, and willful sins: ____, ____, and _____. **(Please look at the demon list on page 37 ; and loose any foul spirits that you feel may apply to you.)** I (we) bind and loose all these demonic spirits and strongmen from me (us), from everyone that I (we) have prayed for today, from every organ in our bodies, from every cell in our bodies, from every gland, muscle, ligament and bone in our bodies, from our homes, properties, marriages, cars, trucks, businesses, ministries, objects, work places, finances, pets... and I (we) loose them to go where Jesus sends them and I (we) bind them and command them to stay there; in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I (we) place the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus between us.

Heavenly Father, it is written in Psalms 91, and Matthew 6, and many other places of Your Word that You are my (our) Deliverer and I (we) ask that You give me (us), and everyone that I (we) prayed for today: total deliverance, total freedom, total liberty, and total salvation from all evil, wicked, demon, lying, perverse, unclean, foul, demonic spirits, strongmen, and their messengers, and from all sicknesses, diseases, infirmities, afflictions, infections, viruses, inflammations, disorders of any kind in every cell in our bodies, in every gland in our bodies, in every organ in our bodies, abnormal cells, radical cells, abnormal growths, radical growths, cancers, tumors, spasms, lesions, or cysts in any parts of our bodies. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to give our homes, cars, trucks, offices, businesses, finances, ministries, properties and pets: total deliverance and liberty and freedom from all evil, wicked, lying, perverse and unclean spirits in the Name of Jesus Christ. I (we)

thank You for giving me (us) this deliverance, freedom, liberty and salvation from all these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I ask You to give me (us) and each person I (we) pray for today divine healing, divine health, and the manifestation of every miracle and every healing that you have ever given me (us) according to John 16:23. May these deliverances be used to glorify You, Heavenly Father. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) command our minds, wills, and emotions to submit to the obedience of Christ in me (us). To God be the Glory. Amen!

Applying the Blood of Jesus Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship and praise before You and I (we) apply the Blood of Jesus Christ over myself (ourselves), each person that I (we) have prayed for today; from the tops of our heads to the soles of our feet. I (we) apply the Blood of Jesus over each of us, over the airways that surround us, over us and under us, over telephone lines, over our homes, properties, offices, cars, trucks, businesses, finances, marriages, ministries, cell phone frequencies, and I (we) ask You to render powerless and harmless and nullify the power, destroy the power, cancel the power of any evil spirit, demonic spirit, demonic strongman, messenger of satan and witchcraft prayer that tries to come into our presence, our homes, everything in our homes, our pets, our properties, our cars, our trucks, everything in our cars and trucks, our marriages, our finances, our ministries, our telephone lines, our telephone frequencies... in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) ask You to wash and cleanse my (our) mind(s) with Your Precious Blood. Give each of us clarity of thought; give each of us a sound and sober mind, in Jesus Christ Holy Name; according to John 14:14. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Filled with the Holy Spirit Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to fill each of us with Your precious Holy Spirit. I (we) ask You to fill each of us with all of the fruits of Your Holy Spirit including Your love, Your joy, Your peace, Your gentleness, Your goodness, Your meekness, Your faithfulness and Your self-control. Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name I (we) ask You to fill me (us), everyone I (we) prayed for today with Your Holy Ghost anointing and power, cover us with Your presence, Your anointing, Your power; in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and I (we) ask You Lord Jesus to heal me (us) and fill me (us) with Your Holy Spirit and power, cover us

with Your anointing and presence, and to fill me (us) and seal me (us) with Your peace, character, and nature. I (we) ask You to do all these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Binding the Enemies Eyes and Ears Prayer

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) bind all of satan's evil, wicked, demon, lying, unclean, perverse tormenting spirits and strongmen and messengers, their eyes blind, their ears deaf to our prayers, conversations and actions in the Name of the Lord Christ Jesus unless we speak directly to them. I (we) bind them and command them not to manifest in my (our) presence, the presence of anyone that I am (we are) around today, the presence of anyone that I (we) have prayed for today; or in the presence of our homes, cars, trucks, offices, properties, buildings, businesses, ministries, marriages, finances. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask that You shut any doors that need to be shut and open any doors that need to be opened in the spiritual and natural realms of our lives in Jesus' Holy Name. Heavenly Father, I apply the Blood of Jesus over those doorways and ask that the enemy be rendered powerless and harmless so they cannot come back through those doorways ever again to our homes, properties, cars, trucks, work places, businesses, finances, minds, ministries, our spouses, spouse's work places, our children, their schools, their work places, our friends and loved ones in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Armor of God Prayer

Heavenly Father, I am (we are) thankful for Your mighty armor You have provided for us. I (we) put on us the full armor of God: the Helmet of Salvation; the Breastplate of Righteousness; the Girdle of Truth; Sandals of Peace; the Shield of Faith which protects (guards) us from all fiery darts of the enemy; and I (we) pick up the Sword of the Spirit, the Word of God that I (we) choose to use against all the forces of evil in our lives. I (we) place on our feet the Sandals of Peace of the Lord Jesus Christ of the Kingdom of God. I (we) ask You Lord according to John 14:13-14, to be our Guard and a Shield about us. Take us into the cleft of the Rock and underneath Your Mighty Wings according to Psalms 91. I (we) put Your Armor on us and live and pray in complete dependence upon You, and pray in the Spirit at all times and on all occasions. (Ephesians 6:10-18) Blessed Heavenly Father. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Angels For Protection Prayer

According to John 14:14 I(we) ask You Lord Jesus to loose Your angels in great abundance in my(our) presence, the presence of everyone I(we) have prayed for today and into our homes, cars, trucks, lands, properties, buildings, and work places to protect us, guard us, and to force out, drive out and to cleanse out all evil, wicked, demon and tormenting spirits from our presence, and our homes, cars, trucks, lands, properties, animals, and work places and force them into the Abyss and any replacement thereof, and they cannot return to us. Lord Jesus I(we) ask You to create a hedge of protection of angels around each of our minds and loose Your Mighty and Warring angels around each of us, our homes, cars, trucks, lands, properties, animals, and work places to protect us from the enemy, I ask You to do this according to John 14:14, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name, to God be the Glory, amen!

Thank You For Your Promise

Father, I come to You in the Name of Jesus, my Lord, my Savior. I come to You with a heart of thanksgiving. I thank you for all the good things in my life, for You are the Creator of all things good. Father, I thank You for Your Presence. For in Your Presence is the fullness of my joy and in Your Presence I am complete and whole. In Your Presence I have purpose. Because of Your Presence, I am glad to be here. Father, I thank You for Your plan, that I might have a full life and enjoy it and have it in abundance to overflowing. Father, I thank You for Your provision, that all my needs are met according to Your riches in glory and that I may prosper in all areas of my life as my soul prospers. Father, I thank You for Your protection, that Your perfect love casteth out all fear and that no weapon formed against me shall prosper. Father, I thank You for Your peace. The peace that passes all understanding. The peace that keeps me calm and secure through adversity. The peace that leads me through all the storms that come into my life. Father, thank You for my life and Your Presence in it. In Jesus Name. Amen.

Psalms 91 Protection Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus, I (we) make a joyful shout to You, we come before Your Presence with singing, and we enter into Your gates with thanksgiving, and into Your courts with praise, and You are good from everlasting to everlasting. Lord throughout this prayer and throughout this day I pray for myself (ourselves) and the following people, _____, _____, and _____. I (we) pray for myself (ourselves), everyone

that I (we) prayed for today. I (we) pray for all members of congress and of the armed forces of our nation, all of our intercessors, teachers, pastors, friends, enemies, neighbors, doctors, dentists, all people of Israel, everyone we go to church with, and all of Your workers. Heavenly Father, **I (we) ask You to let us** dwell in the secret place of the most High and abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I (we) ask You to let us say that You are our Lord, our refuge, our fortress and our God in whom we can trust. I (we) ask You to deliver us from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. I (we) ask You to cover each of us with Your feathers and let us walk under Your wings to take refuge. I (we) ask You to let Your faithfulness and truth be our shield and armor. I (we) ask You to let us not be afraid of the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; nor for the deadly pestilence that walketh in darkness nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. I (we) ask You to cause a thousand to fall at our side, and ten thousand at our right hand and not to let any come near us. I (we) ask You to give Your angels charge over us to keep us in all Your ways and let Your angel's hands lift us up, so we do not even dash our foot against a stone or be hurt in any way. I (we) ask You to let us tread upon the lion and serpent and to let us trample the young lion and the serpent under our feet. I (we) ask You Heavenly Father, to answer us when we call upon You, be with us in trouble, deliver us, honor us and satisfy us with a long life and show us Your salvation. Heavenly Father, **I (we) thank You** that these things are written in Psalms 91, **that we can** dwell in the secret place of the most High, and I (we) thank You that we can abide under the shadow of our Almighty God. I (we) thank You that we can say You are our Lord, our refuge, our fortress and our God, whom we can trust. I (we) thank You for delivering us from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. I (we) thank You for covering each of us with Your feathers. I (we) thank You that we can walk under Your wings and take refuge. I (we) thank You that Your faithfulness and truth is our shield and armor. I (we) thank You that we are not afraid for the terror by night nor for the arrow that flieth by day; nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. I (we) thank You that a thousand shall fall at our side, and ten thousand at our right hand and none will come near us. I (we) thank You for giving Your angels charge over us to keep us in all ways and that Your angel's hands will lift us up so we do not dash our foot against a stone. I (we) thank You that we can tread upon the lion and serpent and trample the young lion and the dragon under our feet. I (we) thank You that when we call upon You, You will answer us, and be with us in trouble. Deliver us, honor us,

satisfy us with a long life and show us Your salvation. Heavenly Father, I am (we are) thankful that our Lord Christ Jesus spoiled all principalities and powers and made a show of them openly and triumphed over them in Himself. I (we) claim all that victory for our lives. I (we) reject all the insinuations, accusations, and temptations of satan. I (we) affirm that the Word of God is true and we choose to live in obedience to You Lord Jesus and in fellowship with You. Open our eyes and show us the areas of our lives that do not please You. Work in us to cleanse us from all ground that would give satan a foothold against us. We do in every way stand in all that it means to be your adopted child and we welcome all the ministry of Your Holy Spirit. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that now and through our lives, You would strengthen and enlighten us, show us the way satan and his demonic spirits are trying to hinder, tempt, lie, and distort the truth in our lives. Enable us to be the kind of person that will please you. Enable us to be aggressive in prayer and faith. Enable us to be aggressive mentally, to think about and practice Your word, and to give You, Your rightful place in our lives. Heavenly Father, I (we) place all of my (our) cares, all of my (our) anxieties, all of my (our) worries and all of my (our) concerns once and for all on You, because I (we) know that You love me (us) and watch over me (us) according to 1 Peter 5:7. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for the peace of Jerusalem and may all those prosper who love You. Psalms 122:6. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that You will establish Jerusalem and make her a praise in the earth. Isaiah 62:7. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Prayer Against Demons that Follow

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14 : 13 & 14, that any evil spirits that are following me and/or _____, _____, and _____ that You would force and drive those evil spirits into the Abyss and any replacements of evil spirits, destroy their assignments and attacks against me, and _____, _____, and _____. Lord Jesus, force and drive those evil spirits far from our houses, cars, lands, properties, vehicles, animals, and work places, and do not let them return anywhere near us the rest of this day and into tomorrow, in Jesus Name we pray. Amen.

Prayer to Destroy Unrighteous Agreements

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:13 & 14, that You destroy the unrighteous agreements that are coming against me that have been prayed, are being prayed, or will be prayed, any replacements thereof,

throughout the rest of this day, through the night watches, and into tomorrow afternoon, along with their effects, side effects, and stings. I ask You Lord to destroy all demonic spirits that have been sent forth from those words and/or prayers and cast them into the Abyss, along with those words, the power of those words and/or prayers, any pain, darkness, darts, arrows, stings, claws, spears, lies, evil imprints, impressions, false memories, wrong mindsets, throughout the rest of this day, the night watches, and into tomorrow afternoon, Amen.

Declaration For the Coming Storm (Pastor John Kilpatrick)

Brother (Sister) , let not your hearts be troubled. Be it known this day that the Hand of the Lord rests upon you and your seed. I declare that you are the blessed of the Lord and that the blessing of the Lord shall search you out and find you to bestow upon you God's bounty I proclaim that you will see with your eyes the reward of the wicked. But because you have made the Lord your refuge, even the Most High your habitation, there shall no evil befall you; neither shall any plague come nigh your dwelling. God has given His angels charge over you to keep you in all your ways. God declares that He will deliver you and set you on high. You will call, and He will answer. He will be with you in trouble and will honor you. You shall have long life, and you shall see the salvation of the Lord. I declare, proclaim, and decree that this house shall be a "Goshen": a place of safety, a place of security, a harbor of peace of rare abundance, and a house of more than enough. Your alms shall be remembered as a memorial before the Lord. Your love for Israel (both the land and God's people, the Jews) will not go unrewarded. The heavens are open over this place and this people. Let not your hearts fear or tremble. God is not a man that He should lie, but His Word is sure, and it will surely come to pass with every benefit and blessing He promised. Now the Lord Bless you in Jesus Name! Go in peace.

Blessing to Pray Over Others (Pastor John Kilpatrick)

"God's" blessings rest upon You this day. You are **pleasing** to the Lord and He enjoys your fellowship. You are **well-favored** and **more than able** to receive His **abundant provision**. **God's angels** accompany you on your right hand and on your left. They shall **guide** you! God's goodness and **mercy** shall follow close behind you and be the guardians between you and your past. God has determined that you shall have good **success** because you move in **faith** and in strong **courage**. Your eyes shall see the **salvation of the Lord**. He shall keep you **safely** under His wings and pinions. I declare this day that you are **protected** and

delivered from the evil of the day. You shall not stumble or fall for the Holy Spirit has anointed your eyes with eye salve **to see clearly** and has given you ears of the spirit to **hear precisely**. You will be **wise** in your generation. Your soul will rest in God's **shalom**. He has declared you to be strong and **pleasing!** in His sight. You will eat the fruit of his promises in the land of the living and will enjoy **long life** and length of days because you have wholly **trusted** in the Lord your God. Your habitation shall be a place where you will rest in His **love**, find **hope** for tomorrow, and **joy** shall **strengthen** you as you rest upon your bed. He shall restore your soul and give you rest in the stillness and quietness of your home. In your prayer chamber the Holy Spirit shall birth a **creative** and **powerful mind** and give you sound ideas that will bring you **promotion** and **great favor**. He shall give you fresh anointings and bless your **ministry with good results**. The Lord is **pleased with you** and has placed His name upon your forehead. Call upon Him and He will show you great and mighty things you know not of. I bless you in Jesus' Name!"

Deuteronomy 28 Blessing Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to bless us when we come in. I (we) ask You to bless us when we go out. I (we) ask You to bless us in the city. I (we) ask You to bless us in the country. I (we) ask You to bless our fruits. I (we) ask You to bless our seed. I (we) ask You to bless our land. I (we) ask You to bless our store house. I ask You to bless and prosper everything we touch. I (we) ask You to cause our enemies to come at us in one direction but to flee from us in seven directions because greater are You who is in us than he that is in the world. To God be the Glory, according to Your Will, amen!

Numbers 6:23-26 Blessing Prayer

Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name; I (we) thank You for Your Word in Numbers 6:23-26. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that You will bless us and that You will keep us. I pray that You will make Your Face shine upon us and be gracious to us. I pray that You will lift up Your countenance upon us and fill us with Your Peace. Lord Jesus , I (we) thank You for blessing us. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You destroy false memories, lies of the enemy, unrighteous agreements, bad attitudes, bad thoughts, ungodly negative impressions, and imprints according to John 14:14. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to cleanse our minds with the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus of all thoughts and preconceived ideas that do not conform to Your will and destiny for our lives and the way

You want us to believe and think. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to prevent our minds from deceiving us in any way. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask you to do all of these things according to John 14:14; and Heavenly Father I (we) ask You to give us these things according to John 16:23. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Daily Commitment of Your Will in Life to the Lord

Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name, I renew and give my total allegiance to You, Lord Jesus Christ, Father God and Holy Spirit, fresh and a new, today and for the rest of my life, to do Your work, to do Your will and obey You at all times. I give my life, and all that is in it, as a living sacrifice, unto You which is my reasonable service, that first and foremost, all that I am would be a glory, honor, and praise unto You, Heavenly Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I commit my life and all that is in it, to You, to do Your Good Works, and to have and be in Your Total Desire, Will, and Presence, that I will, I am, and I will be, transformed into Your total likeness in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Come Lord Jesus Christ take Your rightful place in, through, and about my life. I give my life to You Lord, for eternity and I ask You Lord, to bind all that I am to all that You are, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Amen.

Whose Waters Faileth Not And Your Presence With Me

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father's Voice and lead me (us) in prayer. Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship before You. I (we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I (we) come to You in humility, in fear, in trembling and seeking the truth. I (we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father God, I (we) thank You that Your Word says that when I (we) pray to You that You will hear me (us) according to Job 22:27-28. Heavenly Father, Your word says that in every place I (we) go where Your Name is remembered, You will come to me (us) and bless me (us) according to Your word in Exodus 20:24, and Your presence will go with me (us) wherever I (we) go and You will give me (us) rest according to Exodus 33:14. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that You will continually guide me (us) and satisfy my (our) desires in scorched places, give strength to my (our) bones and I will be like a watered garden and like a spring of water, whose waters do not fail,

according to your Word. Isaiah 58:11. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth that You would destroy the power of all demonic spirits that are coming against me, _____ and _____, our homes, properties, automobiles, business, finances, ministries. That You would encamp Your angels and chariots of fire all around me (us), according to 2 Kings 6:17-18. Heavenly Father, I (we) declare these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth and I (we) thank You that they will be established for us, according to Job 22:27-28. Amen!

Prayer for Mind Cleansing & Clarity

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Lord Jesus Christ we ask You according to John 14: 13 - 14, to wash over our minds with the Blood of Jesus and cleanse out all darkness and all thoughts that are contrary to Your will and destiny for our lives. I (we) ask You Lord Jesus to shut any doors that need to be shut whether spiritual or natural, and to open any doors that need to be opened whether spiritual or natural in my (our) life (lives).

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask you to give me (us) and each person I (we) have prayed for today clarity of vision, clarity of sight, clarity of thought, clarity of mind, clarity of knowing, and hearing Your Voice according to John 16:23. Amen!

Spiritual Doors Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask that You shut any doors that need to be shut in my(our) life (ves) and open any doors that need to be opened, in the spiritual and natural realms of my (our lives) life in Jesus' Holy Name. Heavenly Father, I (we) plead the Blood of Jesus over those doorways and ask that the enemy be rendered powerless and harmless so they can not come back through those doorways ever again to my (our) home, property, automobile, work place, business, finances, ministry, my spouse, spouse's work place, our children, their schools, their work places, our friends and loved ones in Jesus Christ's Holy Name, I (we) pray with thanksgiving, amen.

Resentment and Bitterness Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Father, help me (us) to let go of all bitterness and resentment. You are the One Who binds up and heals the broken-hearted. I (we) receive Your anointing that breaks and destroys every

yoke of bondage. I (we) receive healing by faith according to Your Word, Isaiah 53:5, “and with His stripes we are healed”. Thank You for sending me (us) Your Holy Spirit, I (we) acknowledge the Holy Spirit as my (our) wonderful Counselor! Thank You for helping me (us) work out my (our) salvation with fear and trembling, for it is You, Father, Who works in me (us) to will and to act according to Your good purpose.

In the Name of Jesus, I (we) choose to forgive those who have wronged me (us). I (we) choose to live a life of forgiveness because You have forgiven me (us). I (we) repent of all resentments, bitterness, rage, anger, brawling, and slander, along with every form of malice. I (we) desire to be kind and compassionate to others, forgiving them, just as in Christ You forgave me (us). With the help of the Holy Spirit, I (we) make every effort to live in peace with all men and to be holy, for I (we) know that without holiness no one will see You. I (we) will watch and pray that I (we) will not enter into temptation or cause others to stumble. Thank You, Heavenly Father, that You watch over Your Word to perform it and that whom the Son has set free is free indeed. I (we) declare that I (we) have overcome resentment and bitterness by the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the Word of my (our) testimony. Amen!

Lord Help Me Prayer

We are not moved by what we see, hear, smell, touch or taste. We are not moved by reason. We are only moved by Your Spirit and Your Word and we know Your Voice, and we hear Your Voice and we refuse to follow strangers according to John 10:27. Our seed is mighty upon the earth according to Psalms 112:2. Lord Jesus, I ask you to expand my territories; to fill me and increase me in the Holy Spirit and anointing with power.

I ask You to lead me in paths of righteousness for Your Name’s Sake.
I Bless You, Praise You, Worship You, and commit all that I am to You, that Your perfect will be done through me.

I ask that You help me to cease from my own labors. I do so by faith.

I ask that You cause me to enter Your Rest now, in Jesus’ Name and I receive that.

I ask You to release my warring and ministering angels to minister and war on my behalf.

I ask you to fill this, Your temple; with as much Shikinah Glory as possible.

Help me to bear the cross You have prepared for me and help those in my family.

I ask that the Holy Spirit speak to my heart through Your Word.

I ask that You prepare me with reverence and worship, and with humility through Your Holy Spirit.

I ask that You take out of me, add to me or do to me; anything You want.

I ask that the Word I read would be engrafted into me and become part of me; spirit, mind, will and emotions.

I declare by Your power; You are helping and causing me to be bold, dauntless, fearless, confident, intrepid, valiant, steadfast, faithful, true and loyal for Your Name's Sake.

I ask You to deliver me where I am blind, wretched, naked, and poor. I ask for your help.

I ask You to help me not be the accuser of the brethren but to teach others in gentleness, to be a help in season, to edify, to exhort and comfort others.

I ask for Love and Grace for others and Grace from You Lord. I ask for help that Your Love and Grace in me; flow and be administered to others by Your Spirit in me, to manifest Your Presence in and through me.

I release all things into Your hands and commit myself unto You, trusting You.

I ask for help, that You give me the Word that You want me to give to others.

Lord forgive me and help me to follow Your direction.

I ask that You would send those that would receive the gift of salvation to me, that I may witness to them. Let them ask and receive, Father!

I ask that You give me a clear mind and thoughts toward You, clear will toward You, and clear of all emotional clutter. (This is all about You. Hearing You is easier than thinking!)

I ask that You cause me to hear You louder and clearer, and rest in You.

I ask You to release Your love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, with long-suffering, and self-control to flow over and in and throughout my life. (I ask You to fashion my heart like Yours, that Your fruit will abound in and through me to others.)

I ask You Father for a clear, sharp, and healthy mind and body in You.

Heavenly Father, I ask for Your perfect Will being worked out through my life and the lives of those that my life touch; as You direct me.

I ask You for eyes to see, ears to hear, and a heart to comprehend and receive what the Holy Spirit has to say.

I ask to speak and to do Your perfect will in this life; for You, for me, and for my family.

I ask You to guard me and my family with many angels and that they manifest as needed.

I ask You to make me alert, awake, sharp and attentive in Your thoughts and ways.

I ask that I may prosper in what I put my hands to do for You. I ask you to renew my youth like the eagles. I ask for a heart like Yours and growth and maturity to walk in it to the fullest with You; in Jesus' Name. Amen!

Holy Spirit have Your way with all of me, in Jesus' Name. Amen!

Heavenly Father, I declare Your faithfulness to the heavens and Your loving kindness and tender mercies anew every morning. Amen!

Heavenly Father, I ask that my mind, will and emotions do not deceive me in hearing Your Voice and be still in Jesus' Name.

Heavenly Father, I ask that You shut any doors that need to be shut and open any doors that need to be opened in the spiritual and natural realms

in Jesus' Name. Heavenly Father, I plead the blood of Jesus over those doorways and ask that the enemy be rendered powerless and harmless so they can not come back through those doorways ever again; to me, _____, _____, and _____, our houses, lands, properties, vehicles, work places, schools, and finances in Jesus' Name. Amen!

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself (ourselves) and everyone that I (we) prayed for today and I (we) ask that You, the God of peace Himself will sanctify us completely; and that our whole spirit, soul, and body will be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I (we) ask You Heavenly Father Who is called Faithful to do it. Amen.

Isaiah 40:31 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself (ourselves) and everyone that I (we) prayed for today and I (we) ask that You will renew our strength, the ones that wait upon You: that we shall mount up with wings like eagles, they we will run and not be weary we will walk and not faint. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that You will renew our strength, the ones that wait upon You: that we shall mount up with wings like eagles, they we will run and not be weary we will walk and not faint. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I (we) pray. Amen.

Ephesians 1:17-23 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) pray according to Your Word, Ephesians 1:17-23, that You will give each of us a spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Christ Jesus. I (we) pray that the eyes of our understanding will be enlightened so we may know what is the hope of the calling of Christ Jesus and the riches of the glory of Christ Jesus' inheritance in the saints, and what is the exceeding greatness of Your power towards us who believe, according to the working of Your mighty power which You used to raise Christ Jesus from the dead and seated Him at Your right hand in heavenly places, far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the age which is to come. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that You put all things under the feet of Christ Jesus, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, which is His body, the fullness of Him

who fills all in all. To God be the Glory. Heavenly Father, open my (our) eyes that I (we) may see how great You are and how complete Your provision is for me (us). I (we) thank You that the victory the Lord Christ Jesus won for me (us) on the Cross and in His resurrection has been given to me (us) and I am (we are) seated with the Lord Christ Jesus in the heavenlies. Heavenly Father, by faith and in dependence upon You; I (we) put off the fleshly works of the old man and stand unto all the victory of the crucifixion where the Lord Christ Jesus provided cleansing from the old nature. I (we) put on myself (ourselves) the new man and I (we) stand into all the victory of the resurrection and the provisions that Christ Jesus has made for me (us). Heavenly Father, I (we) put off all forms of selfishness and put on myself (ourselves) the new nature of Jesus Christ with its love. I (we) put off all forms of fear and put the new nature of Jesus Christ with its courage. I (we) put off all forms of lust and put on the new nature with its righteousness, purity, and honesty. I am (we are) trusting You to show each of us how to accomplish this in our daily lives. In every way we stand into the victory of the ascension and glorification of the Lord Christ Jesus, whereby all principalities and powers were made subject to Christ Jesus. I (we) claim our place in Christ as victorious with Him over all the enemies of our souls. Holy Spirit, I (we) pray that You would fill us. Come into our lives, breakdown every idol and cast out every foe and continually lead us in prayer. I am (we are) thankful Heavenly Father for the expression of Your will for our daily lives that You have shown us in Your Word. By the power of the Lord Christ Jesus; I (we) claim all the will and destiny of God for each of us. I am (we are) thankful that You have blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ Jesus. I am (we are) thankful that You have begotten us unto a living hope by the resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead. I am (we are) thankful that You have made provision for us so that we can be filled with the Spirit of God with love, joy, peace, with longsuffering, gentleness and goodness, with meekness, faithfulness and self-control in our lives. I (we) recognize that it is Your will for us and I (we) therefore reject and resist all the efforts of satan and his wicked spirits to rob us of the will of God. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to put a hedge of protection around our minds to protect us from the enemy of all accusations, distortions, insinuations and lies. I (we) claim the fullness of the will of God for our lives. In the Name of the Lord Christ Jesus, I (we) completely surrender myself (ourselves) to You Heavenly Father, as living sacrifices. We choose not to be conformed to this world. I (we) choose to be transformed by the renewing of our minds and I (we) pray that You would show us Your

will and enable us to walk in Your will. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) bind our wills to the will of God, I (we) bind our minds to the mind of Christ. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Ephesians 3:16-21 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) pray according to Ephesians 3:16-21, I (we) ask You to grant each of us, myself, _____, and _____ according to the riches of Christ Jesus' glory, I (we) ask You to strengthen our inner man with might through Christ Jesus, that through faith, Christ may dwell in our hearts; that we are rooted and grounded in love, and we may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height of Christ' love – to know the love of Christ; that we may be filled with all the fullness of You, Heavenly Father. I (we) thank You that Christ Jesus is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think according to the power that works in us, to Him be the glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen!

Luke 21:36 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus and I (we) pray for myself (ourselves) and each person I (we) prayed for today. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that I (each of us) may be counted worthy to escape all things that will come to pass, and that I (we) may stand before the Son of man. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You for keeping me (us) watchful and praying at all times, I (we) thank You letting us be counted worthy to escape all things that will come to pass. I (we) thank You for letting me (us) stand before the Son of Man, Jesus Christ. In Jesus Christ's Holy Name I (we) pray. Amen.

Traveling Mercies Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father's Voice and lead me (us) in prayer. Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship before You. I (we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I (we) come to You in humility, in fear, and in trembling. I (we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to give me and every person I prayed for today traveling mercies and to deliver us safely to our destinations. I (we) ask You to deliver us safely to our destinations. I (we) ask You to loose Your angels to go before us and to protect us and to force all darkness and all destructive forces away from us. If Your

angels have to manifest themselves to protect us, please let them do so. Amen!

Psalms Warfare Prayers

Psalms 21 Prayer

O' Lord, I shall joy in Your strength, and in Your salvation how greatly shall He rejoice! You have given Him His heart's desire and have not withheld the request of His lips. For You anticipate Him with the blessings of goodness. You set a crown of pure gold on His head. He asked life of You, and You gave it to Him, even length of days forever and ever. His glory is great in Your salvation: honour and majesty have You laid upon Him. For You have made Him most blessed for ever: You have made Him exceeding glad with Your countenance. He trusts in You LORD, and through the mercy of the most High, He shall not be moved. Your hand shall find out all Your enemies: Your right hand shall find out those that hate You. You shall make them as a fiery oven in the time of Your anger: the LORD shall swallow them up in His wrath, and the fire shall devour them. Their fruit You shall destroy from the earth, and their seed from among the children of men. For they intended evil against You: they imagined a mischievous device, which they are not able to perform. Therefore You shall make them turn their back, when You shall make ready Your arrows upon Your strings against the face of them. Be exalted, LORD, in Your own strength: so we will sing and praise Your power, amen.

Psalms 31 Prayer

O' God, I come to You in both humble faith and in prayer; I come, and I lay before Your feet, my every burden and care. Hear me gracious God, my cry to You. Hear me, as I pray. Save me, and strengthen me. I know you are abiding in me each day. You O' God, are my Rock. You are my shelter and my mighty fortress; my comfort in times of sorrow; my peace in times of pain and distress. O' my God, I trust in You! On Your divine promises, I shall stand firmly; I belong to You. I know I am safe and secure in the palm of Your mighty hand. Be my protection from the assaults and attacks from the enemy and from sin; And when my spirit grows weary, let Your Word and Spirit, revive me again. O' my God, I trust in You! I call daily upon Your blessed holy name; Let not my faith and trust in You be put to shame. Praise the Lord! I will trust in You to keep me strong; Guide me, O' Lord, and keep me from all sin and wrong thinking. O' my God, I trust in You to keep me and hold me in Your

loving arms. You, Lord Jesus, look upon our souls, when we are in trouble. You search our souls, O'Lord to see if we are truly humbled by our sin and made better by our affliction. I trust You, Lord Jesus, to bring us through every danger and deliverance until we are delivered from death, our last enemy. In Jesus Name I pray. In God Be the Glory. Amen.

Psalms 32 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself (ourselves) and everyone that I (we) prayed for today and I (we) ask You to bless me (us). I (we) ask You to forgive my (our) transgression and cover my (our) sin. I (we) ask that I (we) are blessed as to the man unto whom the LORD imputeth not iniquity and in whose spirit there is no guile. When I (we) kept silence, my (our) bones waxed old through my (our) groaning all the day long. For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me (us): my (our) moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. I (We) acknowledged my (our) sin unto thee, and my (our) iniquity I (we) have not hid. I (We) ask that I (we) may confess our transgressions unto the LORD; and I (we) ask that You may forgive the iniquity of my (our) sin. Selah. For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him. I (we) ask that You are my (our) hiding place; thou shalt preserve me (us) from trouble; You shalt compass me (us) about with songs of deliverance. Selah. I (we) ask that You will instruct me (us) and teach me (us) in the way which I (we) shalt go: I (we) ask that You will guide me (us) with Your eye. I (we) ask that I (we) will not be as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto You. Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the LORD, mercy shall compass us about. I (we) ask that I (we) be glad in the LORD, and rejoice, and be righteous: and I (we) may shout for joy, and be upright in heart. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that I (we) are blessed and my (our) transgression is forgiven, that my (our) sin is covered. That I (we) are blessed as to the man unto whom the LORD imputeth not iniquity and in whose spirit there is no guile. When I (we) kept silence, our bones waxed old through my (our) groaning all the day long. For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me (us): my (our) moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. I (we) thank You that we acknowledged my (our) sin unto thee, and my (our) iniquity I (we) have not hid. I (we) thank You that I (we) may confess my (our) transgressions unto the LORD; and I (we) thank you that You may

forgive the iniquity of my (our) sin. Selah. I (we) thank You that I (we) shall, everyone that is godly, pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him. I (we) thank You that You are my (our) hiding place; thou shalt preserve me (us) from trouble; You shalt compass me (us) about with songs of deliverance. Selah. I (we) thank You that You will instruct me (us) and teach me (us) in the way which I (we) shalt go: I (we) thank You that You will guide me (us) with Your eye. I (we) thank You that I (we) will not be as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto You. Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the LORD, mercy shall compass me (us) about. I (We) ask that I (we) be glad in the LORD, and rejoice, and be righteous: and I (we) may shout for joy, and be upright in heart. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I (we) pray. Amen.

Psalms 35 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself and everyone that I (we) prayed for today and I (we) ask that You will plead my (our) cause, O LORD, with them that strive with me (us). I (we) ask You to fight against them that fight against me (us). Lord, I (we) ask that You take hold of shield and buckler, and stand up for my (our) help. I (we) ask You to draw out the spear, and stop them that persecute me (us): I (we) ask You to say unto my (our) souls, I (we) am your salvation. I (we) ask that they be confounded and put to shame that seek after my (our) souls: let them be turned back and brought to confusion that devises my (our) hurt. Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the LORD chase them. Let their way be dark and slippery: and let the angel of the LORD persecute them. For without cause have they hid for me (us) their net in a pit, which without cause they have dug for our souls. I (we) ask that destruction come upon him at unawares; and let this net that he hath hid; catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall. I (we) ask that my (our) souls shall be joyful in the LORD. I (we) ask that we shall rejoice in our salvation. I (we) ask that all of my (our) bones shall say, LORD, who is like unto thee, which delivers the poor from him that is too strong for him. Amen!

Prayer for Those Who Remember and Bless the Poor (Psalms 41)

Heavenly Father, I (we) know that Your Word is true and that Your Word does not return to You void. Heavenly Father it is written in

Psalms 41 that You will bless those who have considered and blessed the poor, and You will deliver each of us in our times of trouble, and that You will preserve us and keep us alive and that we will be blessed on the earth because we do remember and bless the poor. Heavenly Father it is written in Psalms 41 that You will not deliver us to the will of our enemies and that You will heal us and strengthen us on our sickbeds because we do remember and bless the poor, Heavenly Father we each ask You for mercy and to heal our souls. Lord Jesus, we know that even though our enemies speak evil words, lies, declarations, decrees, place curses on us and even praying witchcraft prayers over us, that You will break and destroy all words, declarations, decrees, and curses. We ask You to destroy any demonic attacks, assaults, curses, and witchcraft curses coming against us. In the Name of Jesus Christ, we ask You, Lord Jesus, to not allow our enemies to attack us or prevail against us because we do remember and bless the poor. Lord Jesus, we ask You to be merciful to us O'Lord and raise us up, and we thank You Lord Jesus that no attacks or any of these things will triumph over us because we remember and bless the poor. We ask You Lord Jesus, to do all these things according to Your Word in John 14:14, and we know Your Word is True. As for me (us) we ask You to uphold us in our integrity and set us before Your face forever. Bless be the Lord God of Israel from everlasting, to everlasting. To God be the Glory. Amen

Psalms 51 Prayer

Heavenly Father have mercy on me/us, our children and grandchildren, our friends and family and the people we have prayed for and according to Your loving kindness, and according to the multitude of Your tender mercies blot out all our transgressions, and wash us totally from our iniquities and cleanse us from our sins. For we do acknowledge our transgressions and our sin is always before us, and against You and You only have we sinned and have done this evil in Your sight. That You may be found just when You speak and blameless when You judge. Behold we were brought forth in iniquity and in sin our mother conceived us, and behold You desire truth in the inward parts, in the hidden parts You will make us to know wisdom. Purge us with hyssop, we shall be clean, wash us and we shall be whiter than snow. Make us to know Your joy and gladness that the bones that You have broken may rejoice and hide Your face from our sins, and blot out our iniquities. Create in us a clean heart O'God and renew a steadfast spirit within us

and do not cast us away from Your Presence. Please do not take Your Holy Spirit from us but restore to us the joy of Your salvation and uphold us by Your generous Spirit that we would be able to teach transgressors Your ways and sinners can be converted to You. Deliver us from the bed of affliction O'God, the God of our salvation and our tongue shall sing aloud of Your Righteousness. O'Lord open our lips and our mouths shall show forth Your praise. For You did not desire sacrifice or else we would give it, and You do not delight in burnt offerings, the sacrifices of God are a humble spirit, a broken and contrite heart. These O'God You will not despise, do good in Your good pleasure to Zion. Amen.

Psalms 61 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself (ourselves) and everyone that I (we) prayed for today and I (we) ask that You will hear my (our) cry, O God; attend unto my (our) prayers. From the end of the earth will I (we) cry unto thee, when my (our) hearts are overwhelmed; lead me (us) to the rock that is higher than me (us). For thou hast been a shelter for me (us) and a strong tower from the enemy. I (We) ask that I (we) can abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I (we) ask that I (we) can trust in the shelter of thy wings. For thou, O God, I (we) ask that You hear my (our) vows: You hast given me (us) the heritage of those that fear Your Name. I (we) ask that You will prolong the king's life: and his years as many generations. I (We) ask that he shall abide before God forever: prepare mercy and truth, which may preserve him. So will I (we) sing praise unto Your Name forever, that I (we) may daily perform my (our) vows. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that You will hear my (our) cry and attend unto my (our) prayers. I (we) thank You that from the end of the earth will I (we) cry unto thee, when our hearts are overwhelmed; I (we) thank You for leading us to the rock that is higher than me (us). I (We) thank You for being a shelter for me (us), and a strong tower from the enemy. I (we) thank You for me (us) abiding in thy tabernacle for ever: that I (we) trust in the cover of thy wings. O God, I (we) thank You that You hear my (our) vows: I (we) thank You for giving me (us) the heritage of those that fear Your Name. I (we) thank You that You will prolong the king's life and his years as many generations. I (we) thank You that he shall abide before God for ever. Thank You for preparing mercy and truth; that will preserve me (us). I (we) thank You that I (we) sing praise unto Your Name forever, that I

(we) daily perform my (our) vows. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I (we) pray. Amen.

Psalms 64 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself (ourselves) and everyone that I (we) prayed for today. I (we) ask You to hear my (our) voice in my meditation and preserve my (our) life from fear of the enemy. God, I (we) ask You to hide me (us) from the secret counsel of the wicked; from the rebellion of the workers of iniquity: Who whet their tongue like a sword, and bend their bows to shoot their arrows, even bitter words: That they may shoot in secret at the perfect: suddenly they shoot at him, and do fear not. They encourage themselves in an evil matter: they commune of laying snares privily; they say, Who shall see them? They search out iniquities: they accomplish a diligent search: both the inward thought of every one of them, and the heart, is deep. But God shall shoot at them with an arrow; suddenly shall they be wounded. So they shall make their own tongue to fall upon themselves: all that see them shall fall away. All men shall fear, and shall declare the work of God; for they shall wisely consider His doing. The righteous shall be glad in the LORD, and shall trust in him; and all the upright in heart shall glory. Amen!

Psalm 67 Prayer

We know Lord that all my(our) happiness comes from Your mercy; so I(we) pray that You Lord, be merciful to me(us). I ask You, Lord, to continue to cause Your face to shine upon me(us). Pardon me(us) from all my(our) sins. God, I(we) need your grace and blessings. Everything that I(we) have, everything that I(we) need, comes from you and you alone. Most of all, I(we) need you. I(we) need to know you. I(we) need to have the light of your face shine on me(us), so Father, show grace to me(us). Bless me(us) abundantly. But also help me(us) to remember that you give your blessings not just for me(us) alone, but that I(we) might be a blessing for others. You show me(us) your ways that I(we) might humbly teach your way to others. You save my(our) life(ives) now and for eternity that I(we) might give my(our) life(ives) for the salvation of others. Father, help me(us) to not look so intently on gifts you have given me(us) that I(we) no longer seek your face. Help me(us) to not cling to my(our) blessings so tightly that I(we) can't open my(our) hands to give to others or even to receive more from you. Help me(us) not to fear that if I(we) give, you won't be able to replenish what I(we) lack. Help

me(us) to trust your sufficiency, your abundance even, and that whatever is for your glory is ultimately for my(our) good—no matter what the initial cost. In Jesus Name We Pray. Amen.

Psalms 103 Prayer

Heavenly Father we come to you now and we enter Your Gates with thanksgiving, we enter Your Courts with praise Father, we give You Glory Father, we give You Honor, we bless Your Holy Name. Bless the Lord oh my soul, and forget not all His benefits, bless the Lord oh my soul and all that is within me. Bless His Holy Name! For He's our Lord Who forgives us of all our sins, Who heals us of all our diseases, who redeems our lives from destruction and who crowns us with loving kindness and tender mercies and satisfies our mouths with good things. We thank You for Your Word Heavenly Father. We thank You that Your Word says in Psalms 103 that You will renew our youth like the eagles and execute righteousness and justice for all who are oppressed. That You give Your angels charge over us. We thank You Lord for giving us mercy, for those who fear You and that Your mercy is everlasting to everlasting. We thank You Lord for removing all our transgressions. We bless the Lord and all His works, in all places of His dominion. Bless the Lord, O my soul. In Jesus Name I pray and to God be the Glory. Amen

Touching God's Anointed (Psalms 105:15 & 1 Samuel 26:10)

Dear Heavenly Father, I come to you with praise and Thanksgiving. I humble myself before you as your anointed child. I plead my cause, O'Lord, with those that strive against me. Draw out also the spear, and stop the way against them that persecute me. Let them be turned back and brought to confusion that devise my hurt. Let them be chaff before the wind and let the angel of the Lord chase them from my presence. They have become false witnesses and have raised up against me charging me with things that I have not done. Lord, I ask you to send your ministering angels and ask you to place your hedge of protection around me to protect me from my enemies according to Job 1:10. Lord how long will you look on and do nothing. You have declared in Psalm 105:15 that no one is to touch your anointed and do them any harm. Lord I am declaring now as an anointed child of God that no one can touch me according to 1 Samuel 26:10. In Jesus Name I Pray and to God be the Glory. Amen

Psalms 107:20 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for myself and everyone that I (we) prayed for today and I ask that You will send forth Your Word to heal us. I ask You to deliver us from our destruction. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You for sending Your Word forth to heal us. I (we) thank You for healing us. I (we) thank You for delivering us from our destruction. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I pray. Amen.

Jabez Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) call on You the God of Israel saying “Oh, that You would bless me (us) indeed, and enlarge my (our) territory, that Your hand would be with me (us), and that You would keep me (us) from evil, and that I (we) may not cause pain!” Father God, I (we) ask You to grant me (us) what I (we) have requested the way You did for Jabez, according to 1 Chronicles 4:9-10.

Bind My Mind to the Will of God

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. I (We) bind my (our) mind to the will of God, I (we) bind _____’s mind to the will of God in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Amen!

Romans 12 Prayer

Heavenly Father, we thank You Lord for the mercies by which You allow us to present our bodies as living sacrifice, holy and acceptable, which is our spiritual service of worship to You. Dear Lord, it is not our will to be conformed to this world, but to be transformed by the renewing of our minds, that we may prove good, acceptable, and perfect to what Your will is. By grace given to us, show us how to not esteem ourselves more or less important to the body of Christ than another. Thank You Lord for the spiritual gifts that have been given to us that we may prophesy in proportion to our faith and to teach according to Your precious Word and to exhort and to give liberally and lead with diligence and show mercy with cheerfulness. Lord, show us how our love can be without hypocrisy. Teach us to abhor what is evil and cling to what is good. Teach us to be kind and affectionate to one another in honor and give preference to one another not lagging in diligence to be fervent in spirit to serve You Lord. Dear Father, we rejoice in hope, we are patient through tribulation, and we shall continue in distributing to the needs of

the saints and be truly given to hospitality. We will bless those who curse and persecute us. We will rejoice with those who rejoice, and weep with those who weep. We will be of the same mind toward one another and not set our minds on high things but associate ourselves with the humble. We will not be wise in our own opinions and we will not repay anyone evil for evil for Your Word says to repay evil with good. We will not give place to wrath but will wait on the Lord for vengeance is Yours, therefore, we will live peacefully with all people and be overcomers through Christ. Lord we will offer drink to a thirsty enemy and food to one that is hungry that we may abide in Your Word forever, because we love You Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus Holy Name we pray, with thanksgiving. Amen.

Sin List

abandonment, abduction, abhorrence of holy things, abhorring judgment, abomination, abortion, abusiveness, accusation, adulterous lust, adultery, afflicting others, aggravation, agitation, aiding and abetting sin, alcoholism, all unrighteousness, anger, animosity, anxiety, apprehension, argumentativeness, arrogance, assaults, astrology, atheism, avariciousness, Baal worship, backbiting, backsliding, bad attitude, bad language, bearing false witness, big talk, being a workaholic, being too quick to speak, believing the lies of the enemy, belittling, bereavement, betraying Jesus, bickering, bigotry, bitterness, black magic, blackmail, blasphemy, blasphemy of the Holy Spirit, boastfulness, boisterousness, bowing down to gods or serving images, bragging, brainwashing, breaking commandments of God, breaking vows and covenants to God, breaking covenants and vows with others, bribery, brutality, burning incense to gods, calamity, carelessness, cares & riches of this world, carnality, casting God away, causing disagreements, causing distress, causing division, causing fear, causing men to err, causing offense, causing poor to fail, changing truth to lies, chanting of charms, cheating, coming against God's anointed, committing willful and/or intentional sin, complaining, complacency against God's will or destiny, conceit, concupiscence, condemnation, condemning the just, causing conflict, confrontation, confusion, conjuration, conspiring against God, consulting wizards and psychics, contempt, contention, controlling, conniving, compulsiveness, contentiousness, contesting and withstanding or resisting God, corruption, counterfeiting Christian work, covering sin, coveting neighbor's spouse, spouse, brother, sister, house, land, automobile, or anything that is our neighbor's; covetousness, cravenness, criticalness, crookedness, cruelty, using crystals, cursing God, cursing, cynicism, dealing treacherously, deceit, deception, defamation, defeatism, defiantness, defiling, degrading, dejection, *demon* consciousness,

demon worship, denying Jesus and His resurrection, dependencies, depravity, desecration of holy vessels, desires of this world, despair, despising God, His Name and His Word, despising spouse, despising neighbors, despising parents, despitelness, despondency, destruction of the innocent, saints and holy things; deviousness, disagreements, disbelief, discord, discouragement, discrediting, disdain, disgust, dishonesty, disliking the love of good men, disobedience, disobedient to God, disorderly, disputing, disregard of God's work, disrespectfulness of God, disruptiveness, dissension, distantness, distrust, divining, divining for water with rods, divining for money, division, divorce, domineeringness, double-talking, double mindedness, doubt, dread, driving men from true worship and inheritance, drug abuse, drunkenness, duplicity, drinking blood, eating blood, eating sin offerings, eating unclean food, effeminate behavior, egotism, enchantment, enlarged imaginations, entering into ungodly soul ties, entering into unrighteous agreements, envy, envy produced by lust, escaping, evil hearts & imaginations, exasperation, extortion, failure in duty, failure to glorify God, false burdens, false compassion, falsehood, false praise, false responsibility, fantasizing, fantasy lust, fault finding, fear, fear of accusation, fear of condemnation, fear of disapproval, fear of man, fear of rejection, fear of failure, fear of reproof, fetishes, fighting, flattery, fleshliness, fooling self and/or others, foolishness, following any ways of man, folly, forbidding the preaching of God's Word, forcefulness, forgetting God and His work, fornication, forsaking the assembly, fortune telling, fraud, fretting, frigidity, frustrations, fury, gendering strife, giving judgment for reward, giving offense, giving others alcohol, gloominess, gluttony, gossip, greed, grieving God and the Holy Spirit, grumbling, guilt, hard-hearted, harlotry, harshness, hating God, hating God's Word, hating, haughtiness, having other gods before You, headiness, high-minded, holding God's table in contempt, homosexuality, hopelessness, horoscopes, human sacrifice, hypocrisy, idleness, idle: words, thoughts, deeds, & actions, idolatries of any kind, ignorance, ignoring God, ignoring His miracles, ill will, imitating true worship, inhumanity, imaginations, immorality, impatience, impenitence, impetuoussness, implacability, imprudence, impurity of thoughts, impurity, inadequacy, incest, incitement, indecision independence, indifferences, inflating, inflexibility, inhospitality, injustice, inquiring of idols, insolence, intemperance, intentional sins, intimidation, intolerances, intellectualism and sophistication, inventing sin, inventing evil, inward wickedness, irrationality, irreverence, jealousy, being judgmental, justifying the wicked, kidnapping, killing, lack of self-control, lawlessness, lasciviousness, laziness, legalism, lesbianism, levitation, lewdness, lying, limiting God, lip service, living contrary to nature, loathing, longing for sin, loneliness, loose morals, looting, loving to curse, loving evil, loving money, loving to be chief, loving human titles, loving human praise, lust, lust of the

eye, lust of the flesh, lust of the mind, laying in wait to sin, lying to the Holy Spirit, lying with pleasure and delight, madness, magic, male prostitution, making or buying images, making false vows, making God a liar, making war, maliciousness, manipulation, manslaughter, marauding, masturbation, materialism, meanness, misbelieving, mischief, misery, misleading, misuse of the law, mocking, mulishness, murder, murmuring, murmuring about wages, muttering, necromancy, negativism, nervous habits, nicotine addiction, not having a conscience, not being a good steward of Your money, not fearing God, not giving to the poor, not honoring fathers and mothers, not letting go of wickedness, not loving God with all our heart, soul and mind; not loving our neighbor as our self, not loving our self, not observing and keeping holy the Sabbath day, not praising and worshiping God the way we should and when we should and how we should, not being watchful, occultism, obsessing, obstinacy, offering polluted sacrifices, opposing the gospel, oppressing widows and orphans, oppression, overbearing, pastors destroying and scattering sheep, pedophilia, pendulum, persecuting believers, persecuting the poor, persecution, perversion, perverting the gospel, perverting truth for personal gain, petulance, planning without God, plotting, plundering, polluting God's house and Sabbaths, pompousness, pornography, possessiveness, pouting, prayerlessness, prejudice, presumption, pretending to be a prophet, pretension, pridefulness, pride of life, procrastination, profane God and His holiness, profanity unto God, professing to be wise, prophecy by Baal, prophesying lies, propagating lies, proudness, provoking God, provoking, puffing up, quarreling, quenching the Holy Spirit, questioning God's word, raiding, railing, raging, raping, rationalization, ravaging, rebellion, rebuking the Lord, recklessness, refusing correction, refusing to hear, refusing to repent, refusing to destroy ungodly altars, refusing to be humble, refusing to live in peace, regarding iniquity in your heart, rejecting reproof, rejecting salvation, rejecting God and His Word, rejection, rejoicing in others' adversity, rejoicing in idols, rejoicing in iniquity, repetitiveness, reproaching good men, requiring usury, resentment, restlessness, retaliation, returning evil for good, returning hate for love, reveling, reviling, revenge, rewarding evil for good, rigidity, robbing God, robbery, rudeness, sacrificing children to demons, sadism, scheming, scornfulness, scorning religion, seduction, seeking self gain, seeking pleasures of this world, seizing in an evil way, self-accusations, self-admiration, self-centeredness, self-condemnation, self-corruption, self-criticalness, self-deception, self-delusion, self-destruction, self-exultation, self-glorification, self-hatred, self-importance, self-rejection, selfishness, self-pity, self-righteousness, self-seeking, self-will, serving other gods, setting aside Godly counsel, setting heart to sin, sewing discord, sexual idolatry, sexual immorality, sexual impurity, sexual lewdness, sexual perversion, oral sex, sodomy, shame, shamelessness, silliness, sin

consciousness, sinful mirth, skepticism, slander, slaughter, slaying, slothfulness, snobbishness, soothsaying, sorcery, sowing seeds of hatred, speaking curses, speaking incantations, speaking folly, speculation, spell-casting, spiritual laziness, spitefulness, stealing, stiff-necked, strife, striving over leadership, struggling, stubbornness, stupidity, suicidal thoughts, suspicion, swallowing up the needy, swearing to false gods, swearing, taking advantage of others, taking a bribe, taking offense, taking God's Name in vain, taking rights away from the poor, teaching false doctrines, temper, temptation, tempting God, theft, threatening disaster, timidity, teaching and tolerating wickedness, tolerating false prophets, tolerating sin and its ways, tolerating wicked men, trafficking with demons, trickery, two-facedness, trusting lies, trusting our own beauty, trusting in our own righteousness, trusting wickedness, tumults, turning to folly, turning aside the way of the meek, turning your back on God, turning from righteousness, turning aside for money, unbelief, unbridled lust, uncleanness, uncompromising, undermining, unequally yoked to non-believers, unfairness, unfaithfulness in trust, unfaithfulness, unforgiveness, unfriendliness, ungratefulness, unholy alliances, unholy habits, unions with menstrual women, unmanly, unmercifulness, unreadiness, unrepenting, unrighteousness of laws, unrighteousness, unruliness of tongues, unsparing, un-submissiveness, unthankfulness, untruthfulness, (being) unwise, unworthiness, using tarot cards, vain imaginations, vain repetitions, vanity, vengeance, viciousness, vile affections, vile speaking, violence, vulgarity, walking after our own devices, walking for unprofitable things, walking after our own thoughts, walking after false gods, walking with heathens, walking with sinners, water witching, white magic, wickedness, willful sin, willful blindness to the truth, winking with evil intent, witchcraft, withdrawal, withholding a pledge, (being) without concern, (being) without natural affection, (being) without mercy, working iniquity, working for praise, worldliness, worrying, worshipping possessions, worshipping our works, worshipping the creation instead of the Creator, worshipping of planets, wrathfulness, wrong doing, zealousness to make others sinful, zealousness in outward show.

Demon List

abandonment, abomination, abortion, abuse, accidents, and accident prone, accusation, accuser of the brethren, aches, addictions, adultery, adulterous lust, adversity, affectation, agitation, aggravation, alcoholism, analysis, anxiety, anger, anguish, animosity, anorexia, anti-Semitism, anti-submissiveness, anxiety, apathy, apprehension, arba, argumentativeness, arrested development, arrogance, atheism, arthritis, automatic writing, Baal, backbiting, bestiality, belittling, busyness, bickering, bitterness, black magic, blasphemy, blindness, burden, boasting, brainwashing, bribes, broken spirit, chaos, cares & riches of this world, carnality, causing offense, cheating,

spirit of chemosh, childish/immature behavior, Christian science, chronic sickness, complaining, covetousness, cursing, condemnation, confusion, confrontation, conjuring, conceit, concupiscence, contention, continual sorrow, contradiction, control, conniving, complacency, compulsiveness, criticalness, crooked speech, cruelty, cultic art, cynicism, daydreaming, death, deception, defeatism, deafness, defiance, defilement, dejection, delusion, depression, dependencies, despair, desires of this world, despondency, destruction, dictatorial, diotrophes, disbelief, disgust, discouragement, discomfort, discontentment, disobedience, dissension, disdain, disease, distress, distrust, distraction, driving, division, divination/diviner, domination, doorkeeper spirits, doubt, drug abuse, drug addiction, drunkenness, dread, ego, enchanting, escapism, ego, embarrassment, embezzlement, envy, escape of reality, exasperation, false burdens, false compassion, false responsibility, false teaching, false witness, fantasy, fantasy lust, fatigue, fault finding, fear, fear of rejection, fear of man, fear of disapproval, fear of failure, fear of condemnation, fear of accusation, fear of reproof, fetishes, fighting, financial failure, forgetfulness, fornication, fortune telling, fretting, frigidity, frustration, gall, generational spirits of ____, gloom, gluttony, gout, gossip, greed, grief, guilt, hardhearted, hatred, haughtiness, headaches, heaviness, hopelessness, hallucinations, harlotry, horoscopes, hurt, hyperactivity, hypocrisy, idleness, idolatries of any kind, impurity, incest, infirmity, injury, impatience, inadequacy, incantation, incoherence, incubus and succubus, ineptness, indecision, independence, indifference, insomnia, intimidation, intolerance, insecurity, insanity, insensitiveness, intellectualism, intentional sin, irritation, islam, isolation, jealousy, judgmentalness, laboring, lack of knowledge, lasciviousness, legalism, lethargy, leviathan, levitation, listlessness, lofty, loneliness, lust, lust of the eye, lust of the flesh, lust of the mind, lying, madness, magicians, manipulation, masturbation, materialism, material lust, meanness, mental illness, migraine, mind control, mischief, mockery, molestation, morbidity, murder, murmuring, necromancy, nervousness, nervous habits, nicotine addiction, occultism, opposing, oppression, obsession, obstinate, orgies, Orion, pain, paranoia, passivity, pedophilia, pendulums, perfectionism, perplexity, perverse spirit, petulance, perfection, persecution, pornography, possessiveness, pouting, plague, plotting, prejudice, premonitions, presumption, pretension, pride, pride of knowledge, procrastination, provoking, puffed up, quarreling, railing, rape, rage, rebellion, rejection, religious control, restlessness, rationalization, retaliation, retardation, rheumatism, rigidity, resentment, rottenness, rudeness, ruling spirits, sadism, scorn, seduction, shame, slander, self-accusation, self-centered, self-delusion, self-confusion, self-deception, self-rejection, self-seduction, self-pity, selfishness, self-dependent, self-destruction, self-hatred, self-righteousness, self-promotion, self-

condemnation, self-criticalness, self-praise, self-torture, self-willed, self-exaltation, self-importance, serpents and scorpions, sexual idolatry, sexual impurity, shame, sharp/bitter words, shield demons, shock, shyness, sciatica, sickness, sin consciousness, skepticism, sleepiness, soothsayer, spiders, spirit of self, spirit of unbelief, stiff necked, stifling spirit, strife, stress, stubbornness, struggling, suspicion, suicide, taking offense, tarot cards, temper, tension, tiredness, theatrics, timidity, torment, tragedies, trauma, travail, travailing womb, unbending, uncleanness, unclean spirits, unemployment, unforgiveness, undermining, unfairness, ungodly conduct, unjust gain, un-submissiveness, unwilling to admit wrong, unwilling to apologize, unwilling to change, unyielding, unworthiness, vagabonds, vanity, violence, wandering, water witching, weariness, white magic, wickedness, willful sin, withdrawal, witches, wizards, wrath, worry, wounded spirit, witchcraft, all unrighteous spirits, demon consciousness, sophistication, intellectualism and Nimrod, high mindedness, Jezebel, Ahab, spirit of Ankh, spirit of Balaam, another Jesus, Baal, Balaam, Cora, Herodian, Python, spirit of Rachel, spirit of Saul, religion, sorcery, witch(witchcraft), voodoo, cults, occultism. All hindering, persecuting, accusing, lying, familiar spirits, seducing spirits, mind binding, mind blocking spirits, anti-christ spirits, generational spirits, all spirits and strongmen of all mental, physical, and emotional illness, sickness, diseases, disorders, death, premature death, infirmities, afflictions, inflammations, viruses, infections, abnormal cells, radical cells, lesions, cysts, pain, shock, trauma, spasms, cramps, abnormal growths, radical growths in or on any parts of our bodies including our eyes, ears, nose, mouth, throat, back, bones, muscles, ligaments, tissues, blood, blood vessels, arteries, colons, intestines, stomach, prostate, thyroid, brains, liver, pancreas, heart, lungs, cardiovascular disorders and diseases, reproductive disorders and diseases, thyroid disorders and diseases, blood pressure disorders and diseases, throat disorders and diseases, breast disorders and diseases, neurological disorders and diseases, lymphatic disorders and diseases, chemical imbalances, hormone imbalances, allergies of any kind, senility, forgetfulness, paranoia, schizophrenia; all spirits of arthritis, crippling arthritis, acute arthritis, sinusitis, acute sinusitis, sciatica, bursitis, tendonitis, discomfort, headaches, migraines, aches, pains, performance spirits; all spirits of disorders and diseases, hypoglycemia of all forms, degenerative diseases of all kinds, all cancers, all tumors, all mind diseases and disorders.

PRAYER MANUAL

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I pray that You will quicken me to hear my Heavenly Father's Voice and lead me in prayer. Heavenly Father, I bow and worship before You. I come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I come to You in humility, in fear, and in trembling and seeking truth. I come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. (Note - if two or more praying: Heavenly Father, _____ and I come to You in one accord in the Name of Christ Jesus of Nazareth according to Matthew 18:19)

Learning to Know His Voice

Many Christian believers do not believe that they can or do hear God's Voice. Many years ago I was reading John 10 and Jesus said in verse 14, that He is the Good Shepherd and that He knows His sheep and His sheep know Him. In John 10:27 Jesus said My sheep hear My Voice and I know them and they follow Me. I'm one of the Lord Jesus' sheep and I know that He is not a respecter of persons so I decided I wanted to hear His Voice like some of His other sheep do. I wanted to hear His Voice so He could guide me according to Isaiah 58:11 and instruct me, and teach me in the way that I should go according to Psalms 32:8. I believe that if you want to hear God's Voice and if you pray the following prayer, He will honor your prayer and teach you to hear His Voice. I remember the first time I heard His Voice and it changed my life.

Hearing God's Voice Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, It is written in Your Word according to John chapter 10 that Your sheep know Your Voice. Heavenly Father, I am (we are) one of Your sheep. I (we) ask You Heavenly Father, to teach me (us) to hear Your Voice distinctly and clearly according to John chapter 10. I(we) ask You increase Your anointing on me (us) to clearly hear and know Your Voice and not that of a stranger, I (we) ask You to do this in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Give me (us) the ability Heavenly Father to hear Your Voice, I (we) ask this according to John 16:23 in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Amen!

Testing the Spirits

Heavenly Father, it is written in Your Word in 1st John 4:1-2 that we should not believe every spirit but test the spirits to determine whether the spirits are of God. By this I will know the Spirit of God: for every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God. Heavenly Father if You told me, "_____", confess, "Jesus Christ has come in the flesh."

Amen. (**Explanation:** If you believe the Lord has told you something, the Word tells you to *test the spirits*. If the Lord does not tell you that “*Jesus Christ has come in the flesh*”, then you have not heard the Spirit of God.)

Remove Any Deception

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You through the Precious Blood of my (our) Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, I (we) ask You to destroy and remove any deception in my (our) mind(s) in Jesus Christ’s Holy Name, amen.

Confirmation by Two or Three Witnesses

In **2nd Corinthians 13:1b**, there exists a very important prayer principle about confirming to us when we have heard God’s Voice. The verse reads, “*By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established.*” This works in the natural on establishing a testimony over certain matters (Deuteronomy 19:15) and you will find out that it works the same in the spiritual (2nd Corinthians 13:1b). We have learned that the Lord is consistent and does not tell one person one thing and then tell another person something else. *For example*, “Lord, did you tell brother Joe that we are to go to his friend and lay hands on him?” If I pray or you pray and get a “No” and you have made sure you are clean of sin, demonic spirits, no evil spirits in the room, you have *tested the spirits* (See ***Testing the Spirits Prayer***), that your mind is not deceiving you, then let your friend Joe know that you heard the Lord tell you know “No.” Something is going on. Maybe, it is a no, not now. Maybe it’s a no, it is not necessary. Maybe Joe Has an evil spirit in HIS presence and is not hearing properly. Maybe Joe has it in his emotions or head, “well it has to be God’s will!” Let the Word from the Lord to You be *established by the mouth of two or three witnesses* ! **Something is going on, seek God, He will reveal it to you !**

Praying God’s Promises For the Tither (Malachi 3)

Heavenly Father I(we) come to You now in the Name of my(our) Lord and Savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth and Heavenly Father as I(we) pay my(our) tithes according to Your Word in Malachi 3, I(we) claim and ask You to fulfill the seven promises that You have given to me(us) as a tither’(s). Heavenly Father You know that I(we) tithe and I(we) ask You to revive us because I(we) have obeyed You by paying our tithe according Malachi 3:10. Heavenly Father, You have promised me(us) according to Your Word that because I(we) pay You our tithes that You will open the Windows of Heaven and pour out a blessing on me(us) that there shall not be enough room to receive it. Heavenly Father You have promised me(us) in Malachi 3 that because of my(our) tithe(s) that I(we) will be prosperous. Heavenly Father it says in Your Word in Malachi 3:11, that You will rebuke the devourer for me(us). So I(we) ask You Lord to rebuke the devourer for my(our) sakes because of my(our) obedience to You in paying my(our)

tithe(s). Heavenly Father Your Word says that You promise to cripple and paralyze the enemy so he will not be able to come near me(us). Heavenly Father I(we) ask You not to let the enemy destroy the fruits of my(our) ground according to Malachi 3:11. Heavenly Father I(we) ask You to prevent the enemy from touching my(our) finances, the fruits of my(our) ground, because of my(our) obedience to You in paying my(our) tithe(s). Heavenly Father I(we) ask You that my(our) vine not cast it's fruit before it's time; according to Your Word in Malachi 3. Heavenly Father, I(we) ask You to stop the enemy from touching and from coming near me or any member of my(our) families, finances, fruits, and ground, because we are obedient to You in paying our tithes. Heavenly Father I(we) ask You to keep our families, our finances, our fruits, and our grounds, bless me(us) with Your seven blessings of the tither, as written in Malachi 3. I(we) ask You to give us fulfillment of these 7 blessings of a thither according to John 16:23. Father we have been obedient in paying our tithe and we receive the blessing. Father cause all the nations to call us blessed because we are tithers, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name and to God be the Glory. Amen.

The Prayer For Judges

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to forgive Judge _____ for any un-forgiveness, for all of his/her sins, iniquities, trespasses, transgressions, sins of commission, sins of omission and any unknown sins according to Psalms 19:12.

According to Your Word in Matthew 16:19, I (we) have been given the Keys to Your Kingdom of Heaven and whatever I (we) bind and loose on earth shall be bound and loosed in heaven. So I (we) ask You to loose Your angels in great abundance into Judge _____'s presence, the presence of his/her courtrooms, into their rooms, their chambers, halls, restrooms, and work areas.

Now I (we) bind, in the Name of Jesus Christ, all of satan's evil wicked demons, lying and tormenting spirits and strongmen along with all their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links; along with all evil principalities, powers, and rulers of wickedness in high places and command them not to manifest and transfer into Judge _____'s presence. I bind and command them not to manifest themselves or transfer themselves onto anybody's presence in Judge _____'s courtroom.

Heavenly Father, it is written in Psalms 91 and Matthew 6 in Your Word that You are our deliverer and I (we) ask that You give Judge _____ and every organ, every gland, every cell in his/her body - total deliverance, total freedom, total liberty and total salvation from all evil, foul, wicked, demon, lying, perverse, unclean, foul, demonic spirits, strongmen, and his/her messengers, and from all sicknesses, diseases, infirmities, afflictions, infections, viruses, inflammations, disorders of any kind in every cell in their body, in every gland in their body, in every organ in his/her body; rooms, chambers, court rooms, halls, restrooms, and work areas, and wherever they are at this time. I (we) thank You for giving Judge _____ this deliverance, freedom, liberty and salvation from all these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 16:23. May these deliverances be used to glorify You, Heavenly Father.

I (we) apply the Blood of Jesus over, under, and around every attorney, policeman, law official, all the Court House staff and anyone else that comes into their presence, the airways that surround them, their rooms, their chambers, court rooms, halls, restrooms, and work areas, every place that Judge _____ may be; and anybody that Judge _____ comes in contact with today and everyday. I (we) ask You to render powerless and harmless and nullify, destroy, and cancel the power of any evil spirit, demonic spirit, demonic strongman, messenger of satan that tries to come into their presence or anyone that is around Judge _____ in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to fill Judge _____ with Your precious Holy Spirit. I (we) ask You to fill Judge _____ with all of Your fruits of Your Holy Spirit including Your love, Your joy, Your peace, Your gentleness, Your goodness, Your meekness, Your faithfulness and Your self-control.

Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus Holy Name; I (we) ask You to fill Judge _____ with Your Holy Ghost anointing and power, cover them with Your presence, Your anointing and Your power in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Loose extra angels around Judge _____ and leave them there as long as Judge _____ is in the Court House, to guard and protect him/her. In Jesus Name I (we) pray. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Pastor's Prayer

Heavenly Father, I come to You in the Name of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. I come to You with praise and thanksgiving, in worship, in humbleness and through the Blood of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Holy Spirit I ask You to quicken me to my Heavenly Father's Voice and reveal to me all unconfessed sins I have in my heart at this time. I ask You to forgive me of any sins of ____, ____, ____ and ____, and any hidden or unknown sins according to Psalms 19:12. Heavenly Father, I ask you to forgive me and ____, ____, ____, & ____, and Pastor _____, for any un-forgiveness, the leadership, the intercessors and all of the families attending _____ Church for all of our sins and cleanse us from all unrighteousness, according to 1 John 1:9. Your Word says in 1 John 1:9 that if we confess our sins that you are faithful and just to forgive us and cleanse us of all unrighteousness. Heavenly Father Your Word says in Matthew 6:15 that if I don't forgive others You won't forgive me, so, I forgive ____ & ____ for anything they have ever said or done to me and I bless them in the Name of Jesus Christ and I ask You to forgive them and bless them in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Heavenly Father, I ask you to cover all of our sins, iniquities, trespasses and transgressions with the Blood of Jesus Christ. Lord Jesus, I ask You to destroy any ungodly prayers, witchcraft prayers, psychic prayers, or evil words, side effects, effects, and influences that have been prayed or spoken over me or anyone that I pray for today. I ask You to destroy any assignments or plans that satan has against us, our children, grandchildren, businesses, finances, ministries, cars, homes, or properties. I ask You to cause Your anointing to break and destroy the yokes of all bondages that are over us along with all their works. Lord Jesus, I ask You to pull down and destroy and cast aside all demonic strongholds, vain imaginations, and any high thoughts in each of us that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and to bring every thought captive in each of us to the obedience of Christ according to 2 Corinthians 10:3-6. I thank You that no weapon formed against us shall prosper. Lord Jesus I ask You to do all these things according to John 14:14, to God be the glory. Heavenly Father, it is written in Psalms 91 and Matthew 6 and many other places that

You are our Deliverer, and I ask You to give me and every person that I pray for today total deliverance, total freedom, total liberty, total salvation, from all sickness, diseases, infirmities, afflictions, infections, viruses, abnormal cells, radical cells and I ask You to give us this according to John 16:23. Heavenly Father, I plead the Blood of Jesus Christ over me and everybody I pray for today, our houses, cars, offices, properties, buildings, and ask You to render powerless and harmless, and to destroy any demonic spirit, strongman, curses, witchcraft prayers, psychic prayers, destructive forces that try to come against us. Heavenly Father, I ask You to fill me and each person I pray for today with Your Holy Spirit and all the fruits of Your Holy Spirit. Heavenly Father, I submit my life to You and I trust You and love You, with all my heart, soul, mind and strength. I bind each of our wills to the will of God and each of our minds to the mind of Christ. Heavenly Father, I ask You to put a hedge of protection around us to protect us from the enemy. Heavenly Father, I apply the full armor of God over me and everyone I pray for today. According to Ephesians 6, Heavenly Father, help us to know and hear your Voice and to walk in righteousness. Lord Jesus I ask You to fulfill Your will and destiny for each of our lives, help each to respond to the conviction of Your Holy Spirit. Heavenly Father, please help us to keep our eyes fixed and focused on our Lord Jesus Christ. Heavenly Father, I ask you to Bless me and everyone that I pray for today, guard us and protect us and let your Holy Spirit comfort us, guide us, convict us and lead us into all truth. We choose health and wholeness today in Christ Jesus and through Him we are victorious. Heavenly Father, I ask you to release your healing virtue into each of our bodies and to give each of us divine health. Heavenly Father, we ask You to give us all these things according to John 16:23. Lord Jesus we ask You to help us walk in your perfect love, presence, and anointing that God may be glorified in Jesus Name, according to John 14:14, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Hospital Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to forgive (_____)for any unforgiveness, for all of his/her sins, iniquities, trespasses, transgressions, sins of commission, sins of omission and specifically any sins of ____, ____, or ____; and any unknown sins according to Psalms 19:12.

According to Your Word in Matthew 16:19, I (we) have been given the Keys to the Kingdom of Heaven and whatever I (we) bind and loose on earth shall be bound and loosed in heaven. So I (we) ask You to loose Your angels in great abundance into (_____)’s presence, the presence of every doctor, every nurse, into his/her room, the surgery unit, and recovery room. Now I (we) bind, in the Name of Jesus Christ, all of satan’s evil wicked demons, lying and tormenting spirits and strongmen along with all their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links; along with all evil principalities, powers, and rulers of wickedness in high places and command them not to manifest and transfer into (_____)’s presence, nor the doctors’ or nurses’ presence, or into (_____)’s room, surgery unit, recovery room, and every place that (_____) may be. Heavenly Father, it is written in Psalms 91 and Matthew 6 in Your Word that You are our Deliverer and I (we) ask that You give (_____) every organ, every gland, every cell, every bone, every muscle, every ligament, in his/her body - total deliverance, total freedom, total liberty and total salvation from all evil, wicked, demon, lying, perverse, unclean, foul, demonic spirits, strongmen, and their messengers, and from all sicknesses, diseases, destructive organisms, bacteria, MRSA, viruses, and fungi, infirmities, afflictions, infections, inflammations, abnormal cells, radical cells, abnormal growths, radical growths, all cancers, tumors, and disorders of any kind in every cell, every gland, every organ in his/her body. In his/her room and wherever they are at this time. I (we) thank You for giving (_____) this deliverance, freedom, liberty and salvation from all these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 16:23. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to release Your miracle virtue, Your

Healing virtue into (_____) in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I (we) plead the Blood of Jesus Christ over (_____), from the top of his/her head to the soles of his/her feet, under and around every doctor, every nurse, all the hospital staff in his/her presence, the airways that surround him/her, the surgery unit, recovery room, every place that (_____) may be; and anybody that (_____) comes in contact with today and every day. I (we) ask You to render powerless and harmless and nullify, destroy, and cancel the power of any evil spirit, demonic spirit, demonic strongman, messenger of satan that tries to come into his/her presence or anyone that is around me (_____) in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to fill (_____) with Your precious Holy Spirit. I (we) ask You to fill (_____) with the fruits of Your Holy Spirit including Your love, Your joy, Your peace, Your gentleness, Your goodness, Your meekness, Your faithfulness and Your self-control. Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name; I (we) ask You to fill (_____) with Your Holy Ghost anointing and power, cover him/her with Your presence, Your anointing and Your power in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, I ask you now according to John 16:23, in the Name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth to release your miracle virtue, your miracle anointing into (_____) in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and ask that your miracle virtue, and miracle anointing flow through every cell, every organ, every gland, every part of (_____)’s body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I ask you to give divine healing and divine health, wholeness and newness of life according to John 16:23 in the Name of the Holy Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I ask you to let the manifestation of every miracle and every healing that you have given (_____) be manifested in him/her now in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I ask you to loose extra angels around (_____) and leave them there as long as (_____) is in the hospital, to guard and protect him/her. In Jesus' Name we pray. To God be the Glory. Amen!

Prayer for Inmates

Heavenly Father, I ask You to forgive _____, their fellow inmates, their guards, their warden, and all the staff members at _____ prison (jail) for any un-forgiveness, for all their sins, transgressions, iniquities and trespasses and to cleanse them of all unrighteousness in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

I bind all of satan's evil wicked demon, lying, tormenting, perverse, and unclean spirits that are in _____'s presence, the presence of their cells, rooms, recreational areas, work areas, and loose them from _____'s presence, and from the presence of these areas and any other areas that _____ will be in today.

Heavenly Father, according to Your Word in Matthew 16 and 18, You have given me the Keys to the Kingdom of Heaven and whatever I bind and loose on earth shall be bound and loosed in heaven. I ask You to loose Your angels in great abundance into _____'s presence; the presence of their cells, rooms, buildings, or any other areas they're in or will be in today.

Heavenly Father, it is written in Psalms 91 and Matthew 6, that You are our deliverer and I ask that You give _____, every organ, every gland, every cell in their bodies, total deliverance, total freedom, total liberty, and total salvation from all evil wicked demon, lying, perverse, unclean, foul, demonic, spirits, and strongmen, and their messengers. Heavenly Father, I ask You to give _____ deliverance from all sicknesses, diseases, infirmities, afflictions, infections, viruses, inflammations, disorders of any kind in any cell, gland, organ, bone, muscle, and ligaments in their bodies, their rooms, cells, restrooms, recreation areas, work areas, visiting areas, food areas, or any area they will be in today. I thank You for giving _____ deliverance, freedom, liberty, salvation from all

these things according to John 16:23. May these deliverances be used to Glorify our Heavenly Father in Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ over _____ from the top of their head to the soles of their feet and around every guard, inmate and visitor that comes into _____'s presence , their cells, rooms, corridors, visiting areas, dining areas, recreation areas, restrooms, work areas, any place in that facility where _____ will be today.

Heavenly Father, I ask You to render harmless and nullify, destroy and cancel the power of any evil demonic spirit, demonic strongman or messenger of satan that tries to enter into the presence of _____.

Heavenly Father, I ask You to fill _____ and all other Christians that I prayed for today with your precious Holy Spirit and with all the fruits of Your Spirit including Your love, joy, peace, gentleness, goodness, meekness, faithfulness, and self control and I ask You to loose into each of them a spirit of repentance, conviction, and wisdom.

Heavenly Father, I ask You to cover _____ and all those around them with Your presence and Your glory in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Amen!

Law Enforcement, Emergency Medical Personnel, Firemen, and Postal Workers

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:14 to forgive all people involved with Law Enforcement, Emergency Medical Services, Firemen, and Postal Services, of all un-forgiveness. Lord I ask You to give these people and their vehicles "traveling mercies" back and forth where ever they are today. I ask You Lord to loose Your angels around about them and any passengers, to guard, protect and minister to them. Lord Jesus, protect these people, that no harm would to come to these people who are serving us and our communities! Give them each alertness, an awakened and sharp mind, with abundant energy, and stamina to go through what they are having to face, from the time they get up, till the time they fall asleep. Prepare them mentally and physically to handle each situation as it arises. Place them on the hearts and minds of Your Intercessors and Prayer Warriors everywhere to stand in the gap and make up the hedge for their lives. I ask You Lord Jesus to shield, protect, and keep them from mental and physical injury, hurt, harm, broken limbs, bodily damage and trauma. Also protect their vehicles from other vehicles and people. Bless them in what they put their hands to do for us and the community. Renew and refresh their souls and bodies as they go, that stress, fatigue, and bad health will not have any place in their lives. Lord Jesus I ask You to destroy all wrong words, the power of all wrong words, and cause demonic spirits to flee from their paths into the Abyss bound deaf, dumb, blind and mute, and evil schemes against them totally ineffective, throughout this day and into tomorrow afternoon. Lord cause their minds to focus clearly to achieve each task set before them. Lord I(we) pray that You restore, bless, and prosper their marriages, friendships, and families relationships. That they and their loved ones come to know You, Your love, Your mercy, Your Saving Grace, and come into an intimate knowing and relationship with the One True Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, Son of God, in all these things according to Your Sovereign will, to God be the Glory, amen!

Lord, we ask forgiveness and salvation for those they transport, whether it be someone that is hurt, a criminal, or a co-worker, we lift them before You. Lord help the injured get to the hospital in time, so they will live and receive proper life saving treatment! Heavenly Father I ask in Jesus Christ's Holy Name that these people and their loved ones will be drawn to You, and come to Your saving grace and knowledge of our Lord and

Savior Jesus Christ, and an eternal relationship with You. In all these things, Lord Jesus we ask that lives will be changed through Law Enforcement, Medical Personnel, Firemen, and Postal Workers, to Your Glory, for Your Kingdom Heavenly Father, forever and ever, Your Sovereign Will be done, amen!

Prayer for a Person Who is Grieving Over the Loss of a Loved One

Please help me in this time of loss of _____. I seem to be frozen with this overwhelming grief. I don't understand why my life is filled with this pain and heartache. But I turn my eyes to you as I seek to find the strength to trust in your faithfulness. You, Lord are a God of comfort and love and I ask You to help me to patiently wait on you and not despair; I will quietly wait for your salvation. My heart is crushed, but I know that you will not abandon me. Please show me your compassion, Lord. Help me through the pain so that I will hope in you again. I believe the promise in your Word to send me fresh mercy each day. Though I can't see past today, I trust your love will never fail me.

Jesus, You came to heal the brokenhearted and my heart is broken today Lord, and only you can heal my sorrow over losing _____. I ask You, Lord to comfort me because You love me and have promised me everlasting consolation and hope through Your grace.

Blessed be to God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort; Who comforts me in all my tribulations, that I may be protected from any trouble and hurt as I walk with You, Lord, through the grief of losing _____.

In Jesus Name I pray. Amen

Comprehensive Daily Prayer

Heavenly Father, I pray for myself, _____, _____, _____, and _____. I ask You to forgive us for all of our sins, iniquities, trespasses, transgressions, sins of commission, sins of omission and any other sins (listed on page 33 that apply to you) of: deception, desires of this world, disbelief, disdain, disobedience, dissension, division, divination, doubt, egoism, envy, false burdens, fantasy lust, fears, fornication, fretting, giving offense, gossip, greed, guilt, hard-hearted, heaviness, hate,

haughtiness, hypocrisy, idolatry, impatience, indifferences, intimidation, intolerance, irritation, jealousy, judgmental, laboring, lasciviousness, legalism, lust, lust of the eye, lust of the flesh, lust of the mind, lying, manipulation, mis-belief, murder, plotting, presumption, pride, provoking, railing, rebellion, resentment, restlessness, rigidity, rudeness, sexual idolatry, sexual immorality, sexual impurity, sexual perversion, selfishness, self-centeredness, self-righteousness, self-criticalness, self-analysis, self-pity, strife, shame, slander, stiff necked, struggling, taking offense, tension, unbelief, uncleanness, undermining, unforgiveness, un-submissiveness, vanity, worry, worldly, wickedness, witchcraft, mischief, perfectionism, frustrations, addictions, dependencies, murmuring, complaining, petulance, all unrighteousness, etc, etc, etc; and any unknown sins according to Psalms 19:12. Heavenly Father, I repent for all of my sins and I ask You to forgive each of us for all our sins, iniquities, trespasses and transgressions and to cover them with the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus, and to cleanse us of all unrighteousness. I ask You to do this in the Name of the Lord Christ Jesus of Nazareth according to Your Word, 1 John 1:9 and John 14:14.

Heavenly Father, I pray that You will give each of us all the things that I ask according to John 16:23 and I ask You Lord Jesus to do all things that I ask for each of us according to John 14:14.

I am thankful for this day; for this is the day that You have made. I will rejoice and be glad in it. I am thankful for the Blood of Jesus, knowing it cleanses us from all unrighteousness according to 1 John 1:9 and allows us to come boldly to the throne of grace according to Hebrews 4:16. I am thankful for the power in the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth to protect, cleanse, heal, deliver, sanctify, redeem, justify, and to make all things new.

Heavenly Father, Your Word says that whatsoever I shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven and whatsoever I loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven according to Matthew 16 and 18. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ I bind: all evil, wicked, demon, lying, unclean, tormenting, demonic spirits and strongmen in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I bind them in my presence and everyone I just prayed for in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ and I loose them to where Jesus sends them and I bind them and command them to stay there in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth over our homes according to Exodus 12:7. I apply the Blood of Jesus over every door and window of our homes. I apply the Blood of Jesus over all the contents of our homes. I apply the Blood of Jesus over all who enter in and all who exit out of our homes. Thank You Lord; for our homes and the Blood of Jesus over them.

I apply the Blood of Jesus over us as witnesses for You wherever we go. A city on a hill that cannot be hid. We will not hide our light under a bushel, but we will let our light shine before men and they may see our good works and glorify You Heavenly Father. We will give light to all those in our homes and our surroundings according to Matthew 5:14-16. Thank You Lord; for our ministries and the Blood of Jesus over them.

I apply the Blood of Jesus over our businesses and jobs. I apply the Blood of Jesus over our finances and possessions. I apply the Blood of Jesus over our bills, our checking accounts, and savings. I apply the Blood of Jesus over all of our possessions (list them) and everything we have and everything we will have. Thank You Lord; for our finances and possessions and the Blood of Jesus over them. I declare and decree that where the Blood of Jesus Christ is applied, satan can't enter according to Hebrews 10:4-23 and I confess now that Jesus is Lord over our families, churches, finances, businesses, jobs, and possessions. Not sickness, not poverty, not death, not problems, but Jesus is Lord over our families and our lives and where the power and presence of Jesus is: sickness, poverty, problems, and death can't remain.

Heavenly Father, I am thankful for so many things. I am thankful that Your Word is true and established in heaven according to Matthew 24:35; that Your mercy endures forever according to Psalms 118:1; that Your grace is sufficient for us according to 2 Corinthians 12:9; for Your angels and for Your protection according to Psalms 91; for Your salvation. That our names are written in the lamb's book of life according to Revelation 21:27; that **everyone in our households are saved according to Acts 16:31**; for Your righteousness that is imparted to us according to 1 Corinthians 5:21. I am thankful for Your Holy Spirit, the inward voice, the inward witness, the candle of the Lord according to Proverbs 20:27; that You sanctify us daily in Your Word according to John 17:17. Thank You for Your peace which passes all understanding according to Philippians 4:7. Thank You for every battle and every

problem we face, knowing that the battle is an opportunity to cause our revelation knowledge parts (pebbles) to become one solid rock that the gates of hell can't prevail against us. Each and every battle is an opportunity for us to take root so we can bear fruit. We know that the trying of our faith turns into patience, causing us to form into perfect men and women, wanting nothing. Thank You that we can ask You for whatever we will and as long as we are connected to the vine, we have the petitions we ask for. Thank You for Your provisions as You supply all our needs according to Your riches in glory. Thank You for divine prosperity. Thank You for Your healing, past, present, and future as You are Jehovah Rophe. Thank You for divine health. Thank You for physical and spiritual hearing, seeing, feeling, smelling, and tasting. Thank You for the sun, moon, stars, trees, grass, air, water, plants, flowers, animals, mountains, valleys and all the other wonderful things You created for us yet we so often take for granted.

Thank You Heavenly Father for Your Holy Spirit. Thank You for being present with us always. Thank You for the gifts of the Spirit: The word of wisdom, word of knowledge, faith, gifts of healing, workings of miracles, prophesy, discerning of spirits, divers kinds of tongues and the interpretation of tongues according to 1 Corinthians 12:8-10. Thank You for the fruits of the Spirit: Love, joy, peace, long suffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self control according to Galatians 5:22. Thank You for Your faithfulness. Thank You for being the Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace according to Isaiah 9:6; The Way, The Truth, The Life according to John 14:6; The Light according to John 8:12; The Door according to John 10:9; The Bread of Life according to John 6:35; The Good Shepherd according to John 10:11; The Redeemer according to Psalms 78:35; The King of Kings and the Lord of Lords according to Rev. 19:16. Heavenly Father, I praise and thank You for everything You have done, for everything You are doing, and for everything You are going to do. I bless You Lord.

Heavenly Father, I know that our battle is not with flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this age, against spiritual wickedness in high places, therefore, I put on each of us the whole armor of God, that we may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all to stand. We will be strong in You, Lord, and in the power of Your might according to Ephesians 6:10-13.

We have Christ in us, the hope of glory, according to Colossians 1:27, so we shall prevail because the battles are not ours, but Yours Lord according to 1 Samuel 17:47.

Heavenly Father, I now put on each of us the Breastplate of Righteousness according to Ephesians 6:14; and pray Your Word that we have hidden in our hearts, that we might not sin against You; because You made Christ who knew no sin to be sin for us, that we might become the righteousness of You, God, in Him. I acknowledge You God as our Jehovah Tsidkenu Your Word says it means our righteousness; (1st Corinthians 1:30) and Jehovah Mekaddishkem, our sanctifier.

Heavenly Father, I realize that our own self-righteousness is as filthy rags in Your eyes according to Isaiah 64:6; but Your Word says if we confess our sins, You are faithful and just to forgive our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness according to 1 John 1:9. Heavenly Father, please forgive us for our sins. We want to be Your loving and obedient child. We want to be Your spotless bride, presented unto You in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing according to Ephesians 5:27. We want to be holy and without blemish, through the washing of the water of Your Word according to Ephesians 5:26; and acknowledge You are our Jehovah Mekaddishkem, our sanctifier, and we want to be Your humble servant, to walk in love, forgiveness, and gentleness toward each other, showing the love of Christ as Your body according to Ephesians 5:2. Remind us that if we do this we will exit out from Your righteousness and enter back into our old self-righteous filthy rags. Help us to be a doer of Your Word, not just a hearer only, deceiving ourselves according to James 1:22, so we may act upon the revelation knowledge You gave us.

I crucify our flesh now according to Romans 8:13, as we die daily from self desires and live to do Your desires according to 1 Corinthians 15:31. In the Name of Christ Jesus, I command the mind of our flesh to shut up: Don't talk to us about sin for we are dead to sin according to Romans 6:2; Don't talk to us about condemnation, for there is no condemnation to us because we are in Christ according Romans 8:1; We walk after the Spirit and not after the flesh according to Romans 8:4; We have been healed by the stripes of Jesus according to Isaiah 53:5. We have been redeemed from the curse of the law according to Galatians 3:13; We are blessed when we come in and blessed when we go out. We are blessed in the city and blessed in the country. Our fruits, seed, land and storehouse

are blessed. Everything we touch is blessed and it prospers according to Deuteronomy 28:3-6. All these blessings shall come upon us and overtake us, because we obey the Voice of the Lord our God. Thank You God that you did not give us the spirit of fear, but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind according to 2 Timothy 1:7.

Heavenly Father, Your Word says we are not to be deceived, that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of God, neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, according to 1 Corinthians 6:9-10. Your word continues to say; and such were some of us. But we were washed, but we were sanctified, but we were justified in the Name of the Lord Jesus and by the Spirit of God according to 1 Corinthians 6:11.

Heavenly Father, I pray that our path is like the shining sun and not of darkness for Your Word says: But the path of the just is like the shining sun, that shines ever brighter unto the perfect day. The way of the wicked is like darkness; they do not know why they stumble according to Proverbs 4:18-19. Your Word is a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path according to Psalms 119:105.

Lord, You have created a clean heart in us; You have renewed a right spirit within us. You have made old things passed away and all things new. You didn't cast us away from Your presence and You didn't take Your Holy Spirit away from us when we failed You for Your mercy endures forever. You restored us to the joy of Your salvation according to Psalms 51:10-13. Your joy is our strength according to Nehemiah 8:10.

Heavenly Father, I now put on each of us the Helmet of Salvation. I declare that we are spiritually minded according to Romans 8:6 and have the mind of Christ according to 1 Corinthians 2:16. I take off the carnal way of thinking according to Romans 12:2. Putting on this Helmet we no longer allow our five carnal senses to affect the way that we think. I exercise our spiritual senses, spiritual hearing, spiritual sight, spiritual touch, spiritual taste, and spiritual smell according to Romans 8:14. I thank You for being our God of peace; Jehovah Shalom, according to Judges 6:24.

Heavenly Father, I ask that You give us knowledge of Your will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding and the strength and might of You, to be involved in what you want us to be involved in, and not to be involved in the things You don't want us to be involved in according to Colossians 1:9. Your Word says if any man lacks wisdom, let him ask of You, and he will receive wisdom according to James 1:5. I ask for wisdom in every decision we have to make today. Help us to remember that our mind is a judge according to 1 Corinthians 11:31 and we are always listening to fear or faith. Fear produces substances of things not hoped for, the evidence of this world's circumstances: evidence of things we can hear, see, smell, taste, and touch. These things are temporal according to 2 Corinthians 4:18. God did not give us a spirit of fear according to 2 Timothy 1:7. Faith produces substances of things hoped for, the evidence of things from the Word of God ("Thus saith the Lord."): things we cannot hear, see, smell, touch or taste according to Hebrews 11:1. Now these things are eternal. From both of these reports, we choose to believe the report of the Lord according to 2 Timothy 1:12.

Heavenly Father, I ask that each of us will hear Your Voice today for our families according to John 10:16: That we will not be deceived in any area, that You will speak through us to our families, and that we will follow You and set a clear path for our families to follow according to John 16:13-15. Let the words of our mouths and the meditation of our hearts be acceptable in Your sight, for You are our strength and our redeemer according to Psalms 19:14. Let our mouths speak wisdom and the meditation of our hearts be of understanding according to Psalms 19:3. Let our speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that we will know how to answer every man according to Colossians 4:6. Give us the tongue of the learned and lead us to speak a word to him that is weary in season according to Isaiah 50:4. Teach us to exhort one another today, lest anyone of us be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin according to Hebrews 3:13. Help us to never criticize, condemn, or complain because these are destructive weapons that kill, steal, and destroy. They are weapons of the enemy according to John 10:10. Help us to abstain from all appearances of evil according to 1 Thessalonians 5:19-22.

Heavenly Father, implant in our hearts: We are doers of the Word according to James 1:22; We are in Jesus and Jesus is in us according to John 17:23; We are the body of Christ according to 1 Corinthians 12:27;

We are more than conquerors through Christ Jesus according to Romans 8:37. We are overcomers. We overcome by the Blood of Jesus and the word of our testimony and we love not our life unto death according to Revelation 12:11; We are the head and not the tail according to Deuteronomy 28:13; We can do all things through Christ who strengthens us according to Philippians 4:13; As we speak Your Word, we know it won't return back to You void, but it will accomplish what it was sent to do according to Isaiah 55:11; If we ask anything according to Your will, You hear us, and because You hear us, we have whatsoever it is we ask for according to 1 John 5:14-15.

Heavenly Father, I thank You for it is written in Psalms 103 that we will not forget all of Your benefits. You forgave all our sins and have healed all our diseases, You redeemed our lives from destruction. You have crowned us with loving kindness and tender mercies; You satisfy our mouths with good things, so that our youth is renewed like the eagles; You are merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy; You have not dealt with us according to our iniquities; As far as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is Your mercy toward us for we fear You; As far as the east is from the west, You have thrown our sins from us.

Heavenly Father, I now gird our loins with Your Belt of Truth. We are set free from bondages and strongholds according to II Corinthians 10:4. We operate in discernment according to Hebrews 5:14 that we may continue to be free. I take off all dependency of the flesh and dependency on anything in this world or this world system. We trust and depend completely on Jesus according to Psalms 31:1. I thank You that You are our Healer, Jehovah Rophe, and You are our Provider; Jehovah Jireh.

Heavenly Father, thank You for being our Healer, our Jehovah Rophe according to Exodus 15:26. I declare that You are our health, healing, and soundness in and over us. We have the healing of God, for by Your stripes, we were healed according to I Peter 2:24. We have spiritual healing, soulish healing, physical healing, healing in relationships for we have been redeemed from the curse of the law according to Galatians 3:13. We have been redeemed from sickness, poverty, and spiritual death according to Deuteronomy 28:2-13. We have the health of God. We have Your soundness in our spirits, souls, and bodies. We present our bodies as living sacrifices, holy and acceptable to You, which is our reasonable

service. We are not conformed to this world, but we are transformed by the renewing of our minds to Your Word according to Romans 12:1-2. Lord, You are on our side. We fear no man according to Psalms 118:6. We are overcomers. We overcome all strongholds and bondages by the Blood of the Lamb, which cleanses us from all unrighteousness according to 1 John 1:9 and the word of our testimony which is Your Word that we have hidden in our hearts to keep us from returning to those strongholds according to Psalms 119:11 and we love not our life unto death according to Revelation 12:11.

Heavenly Father, thank You that all of Your blessings will come on us because we hear and obey Your Voice. Thank You that: Blessed is the fruit of our bodies (our children); Blessed is the fruit of our ground (our possessions); Blessed is the fruit of our cattle (our businesses); Blessed is the increase of our kine (our prosperity); Blessed are the flocks of our sheep (those we have authority over); Blessed is our basket and our store (our finances). Lord, You have commanded blessings on us, our storehouse and in all we set our hands to. You have blessed us in the land that You gave us. You have established us as a holy people unto You as You promised us, as we keep Your commandments and walk in Your ways. We are blessed because we refuse to walk in the counsel of the ungodly, nor will we stand in the way of sinners, nor will we sit in the seat of the scornful. Our delight is in Your Word, and on Your Word do we meditate day and night. We are like a tree planted by rivers of water that bring forth its fruit in its season; our leaves shall not wither, and whatsoever we do shall prosper according to Psalms 1:1-3. We bring all our tithes into Your storehouse, that there may be meat in Your house, and I will prove You now that You will open the windows of heaven for us and pour out blessings that we won't have room to store it all so we will have to give most of it away. For as we have received; freely we shall give according to Matthew 10:8.

Lord, Your goodness and mercy shall follow us every day of our lives according to Psalms 23:6. In You, we will praise Your Word and put our trust according to Psalms 16:1. We will not fear what flesh and blood can do to us according to Ephesians 6:12. We know that all things work together for good because we love You and we were called according to Your purpose according to Romans 8:28. According to Romans 8:31, if You are for us; who can be against us? You are on our side; we will not

fear what man can do to us, according to Psalms 118:6. Now Lord, I bring our requests to You according to Philippians 4:6: (Prayer List)

Heavenly Father, I now cover our feet with the preparation of the Gospel of Peace Sandals, enabling us to walk in the Spirit so we won't fulfill the lust of the flesh according to Galatians 5:16. Thank You that the Spirit leads us and we walk in the light, as Jesus is, the light according to

1 John 1:7. As we cover our feet with this preparation, we take off vanity, pride, darkness, and ignorance according to Colossians 3:8-10. I thank You for being: our EVER PRESENT GOD, our JEHOVAH SHAMMAH and our SHEPHERD, JEHOVAH ROHI.

Lord, Your Spirit is upon us. You have anointed us to preach the gospel to the poor; You have sent us to bind up the broken hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; To proclaim Your acceptable year, and Your day of vengeance; To comfort all that mourn; To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, which is Your planting, that You may be glorified.

Heavenly Father, I ask that utterance be given to us, that we may open our mouths boldly to make known the mysteries of the Gospel, for which we are ambassadors in chains, that in it we may speak boldly, as we ought to speak according to Ephesians 6:19-20.

Heavenly Father, I ask that You order our steps according to Psalms 37:23. We acknowledge You Father, precious Jesus, and precious Holy Spirit in all our ways, according to Proverbs 3:6. I acknowledge You Jesus as Lord over all our ways and in everything we do, we will do it heartily according to Colossians 3:23, listening to Your Spirit and rejoicing as we do it for You. We have Your promise that You will direct our path according to Proverbs 4:18. We will not lean to our own understanding, go by what we think is good, but we will trust Your Holy Spirit with all our heart and will believe our path is directed by You according to Proverbs 3:5-6.

Heavenly Father, I speak in Jesus' Name to every person and thing in our paths, that if it would not bring glory to You God, and if it would not be in Your will for our paths to cross, then in Jesus' Name, I forbid our paths to cross until, if ever, it would be in God's will. Also, I speak in

Jesus' Name and believe for every person and things in our path that would be in God's will and for God's glory for our paths to cross, I speak and believe for our paths to cross in God's right timing. I declare KINGDOM OF GOD COME, WILL OF GOD BE DONE IN EVERY STEP WE TAKE AND WITH EVERY PERSON WE MEET. Truly all things work together for good for us because we love You Lord, and we are called according to Your purpose according to Romans 8:28.

Heavenly Father, we do not seek after the praises of men according to John 5:44, nor do we seek after our own glory according to John 7:18, but we seek first Your kingdom; we seek after Your righteousness according to Matthew 6:33. Your Spirit leads us, as You are Jehovah Rohi, our shepherd according to Psalms 23:1. Instruct us and teach us in the way we should go. Guide us with Your eye according to Psalms 32:8. Holy Spirit guide us into all truth, speak to us the words that you hear from our Heavenly Father and tell us the things to come. Glorify God in us by taking the things of God and declaring it to us according to John 16:13-14. We will keep Your word, Lord, make Your home in us. Teach us all things, and help us to remember all things You have taught us according to John 14:26.

Heavenly Father, we want to be wise sons and daughters who gather the harvest instead of sons and daughters who cause You shame and sleep during the harvest according to Proverbs 10:5. Help us to keep a right heart and a hearing ear according to Proverbs 20:12. Give us wisdom to use You to win Your people to Your kingdom. Lead us to them and tell us what to say that they may be saved according to Acts 1:8. We are not ashamed of Your Gospel for it is the power of You, God, unto salvation according to Romans 1:16. Give Your servants boldness to stand up for You and tell others what You have done for us according to Acts 4:29. Help us to make disciples for You, for where no counsel is, the people fall, but in a multitude of counselors, there is safety according to Proverbs 11:14. We want to be vehicles for Your Holy Spirit. Lead us into the north, south, east, and west. Help us to bring them and lead them out of darkness into Your light according to 1 Peter 2:9. I believe You are adding to Your church daily such as should be saved according to Acts 2:47. We go forth to do Your will. We go into the entire world that You have called us to and preach Your gospel according to Mark 16:15. We go rejoicing in hope, patient in tribulation, continuing instantly in prayer, and distributing to the necessity of the saints according to

Romans 12:12-13. We will walk worthy of our calling with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, enduring to keep the unity of Your Spirit in the bond of peace according to Ephesians 4:1-3. We will not follow after signs to believe on Your Word, but rather signs will follow us because we believe on Your Word according to Mark 16:17.

Heavenly Father, I now put on each of us the Shield of Faith, which protects us from all fiery darts of the enemy according to Ephesians 6: As I put on each of us the Shield of Faith, we take off all fear, mistrust, unthankfulness, unfaithfulness, and disobedience. I thank You God that You are OUR BANNER, JEHOVAH NISSI and THE GOD WHO IS MORE THAN ENOUGH, EL SHADDAI.

Heavenly Father, I come boldly to the throne of grace according to Hebrews 4:16, praying for all men. I ask that every man, woman, boy, and girl will come to know You as their Lord and Savior according to 1 Timothy 2:1. Let everything that has breath praise You according to Psalms 150:6.

Heavenly Father, I pray that Your Kingdom come, Your will be done over our families. I ask You to make Your Word stronger and greater than our wills. I ask You to make us hunger and thirst after Your righteousness according to Matthew 5:6. I stand on Your promises that (list children) will prophesy according to Acts 2:17. I intercede in the Spirit that our families are saved by faith. Help each of us to keep a pure heart according to 1 Peter 1:22. Keep us in remembrance of Your promise that You will never leave us or forsake us according to Hebrews 13:5. I take the Shield of Faith and cover our families, and churches: For You will bless the righteous with favor and protect us; surrounding us with a shield according to Psalms 5:12.

Heavenly Father, I declare that we dwell in Your secret place and we abide under Your shadow, I declare that You are our refuge and our fortress, You are our habitation, therefore no demon, devil, fallen angel, principalities, rulers of darkness, power, spiritual wickedness, satan, or those under him shall befall us, neither shall any plague, flu, virus, cancer, disease, headache, cold or poverty come near our dwellings. A thousand may fall at our side, and ten thousand at our right hand, but it will not, shall not, and cannot come near our dwellings because I now

apply the Blood of Jesus to the doorpost of our hearts. You have given Your angels charge over us to keep us in all our ways, lest we dash our foot against a stone, with long life You satisfy us and show us Your salvation, because we have set our love upon You according to Psalms 91:1-16.

Heavenly Father, I ask that (church) becomes a great soul winning church for You. I pray for Pastor _____ and ask You to bless him/her. Bless (church) financially to have and maintain abundant provision, to fulfill Your mission for us. Help us to have Your abundance to give as we are led by Your Spirit in giving to others. Make our leaders sensitive to You and the needs of our children and our youth, making them grow mightily in the ways and things of God according to Ephesians 4:15, making them giants for You. Bring a great revival so we will be strong in You and in the power of Your might according to Ephesians 6:10. Let us recognize sin immediately and turn from it. Let us walk in love according to Ephesians 5:2 and desire spiritual things according to Colossians 3:2.

Heavenly Father, I now intercede for those You have called me to intercede for. I pray the will of God be done in and over me and everyone I have prayed for today. Strengthen us today and clothe us with Your glory. Let us hear Your Voice today and teach us in Your ways. Keep each of us covered in Your Blood and heal us of every sickness and disease that the devil tries to hit us with. I cover each of us with the Shield of Faith and declare that no weapon formed against us shall prosper, but everything we put our hands to shall prosper, for we are like a tree planted by rivers water according to Psalms 1:3.

Heavenly Father, I now put in each of our hands the Sword of the Spirit, the Word of God, which we choose to use against all forces of evil. I declare that we defeat the enemy with the Word of God as the Spirit of God leads us according to Revelation 19:11-16. I put away murmuring, complaining, condemning and criticizing from each of us. I thank You that You are OUR AUTHORITY, JESUS and THE LORD OF HOSTS, JEHOVAH SABBOATH. I now take the Sword of the Spirit and use the authority that God has ordained me with according to Luke 9:1, for we have been given power and authority over all the devils and demons, to tread upon serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy according to Luke 10:19.

Heavenly Father, as we go out today, let us recognize You as Jehovah Sabaoth, we will not fear, for You have called us by name, we are Yours. When we pass through the waters, You will be with us, and through the rivers, they will not overtake us. When we walk through the fire, we will not be burned, neither will the flame kindle upon us according to Isaiah 43:1-2. We will not be dismayed, for You are our God according to Isaiah 41:10. We will wait upon You Lord and You will renew our strength. We will mount up with wings as eagles. We will run and not be weary. We will walk and not faint according to Isaiah 40:31. We will not be afraid or dismayed by reason of the great multitude. The battle is not ours but Yours according to II Chronicles 20:15. You are on our side; therefore we will fear no man according to Psalms 118:6. When the enemy comes in like a flood, Your Spirit will lift up a standard against him according to Isaiah 59:19. You did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind according to 2 Timothy 1:7. Greater is Jesus in us than any demon, devil, fallen angel, evil force, power, principality, and rulers of darkness, spiritual wickedness, satan, and those under him. Greater is Jesus in us than the devil is in the world according to I John 4:4. Greater is Jesus in us than all our circumstances and all our reasoning. Therefore, we follow You Jesus. We cry out to You Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty, who was, who is, and who is to come according to Revelation 4:8. You have created all things and for Your pleasure and by Your will, they are and were created and continue to exist. You are worthy to receive glory, honor, and power according to Revelation 4:11. To You belongs the kingdom, and the power, and the glory forever according to Matthew 6:13. Amen.

Disabling Strongmen Prayer

PRAYER OF LOOSING STRONGMEN

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father's Voice and to lead me (us) in prayer. Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship before You. I (we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I (we) come to You in humility, in fear, in trembling and seeking truth. I (we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Strongman called spirit of rejection, spirit of anti-christ, spirit of error, spirit of seducing spirit, spirit of bondage, spirit of death, spirit of

divination, spirit of dumb and deaf, spirit of familiar spirit, spirit of fear, spirit of pride, spirit of Leviathan, spirit of heaviness, spirit of infirmity, spirit of jealousy, spirit of lying, spirit of perverse spirit, and spirit of whoredoms; I rebuke you and bind you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, that are in my (our) presence, the presence of anybody I (we) have prayed for today, every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament, every bone in our bodies, our houses, cars, trucks, buildings, properties, and pets, and I loose you to go where Jesus Christ sends you. I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ over myself, each person I (we) prayed for today, our houses, cars, properties, offices, work places, and pets as our protection.

Lord Jesus Christ, we ask You to destroy any familiar spirit that has allowed any of these demonic strongmen into our presence. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:14.

I declare in the Name of Jesus Christ that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, and links are now dead works in our lives. I declare that your power over us is broken. Heavenly Father, I ask you in the Name of Jesus to break all generational and word curses that we have placed on ourselves or by others in the Name of Jesus.

Heavenly Father, I ask You to loose into each of us: the Spirit of Adoption (Romans 8:15), the Spirit of Truth (1 John 4:6, Psalms 51:10), the Holy Spirit of Truth (John 16:13), the Spirit of Resurrection Life and Life more Abundantly (John 11:25, John 10:10b), the Holy Spirit and His Gifts (1 Corinthians 12:9-12).

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to fill each of us with Your precious Holy Spirit. I (we) ask You to fill each of us with all of the fruits of Your Holy Spirit including Your love, Your joy, Your peace, Your gentleness, Your goodness, Your meekness, Your faithfulness and Your self-control. Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name I (we) ask You to fill me (us), everyone I (we) prayed for today with Your Holy Ghost anointing and power, cover us with Your presence, Your anointing, Your power; in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship and praise before You and I (we) apply the Blood of Jesus Christ over myself (ourselves), each person that I (we) have prayed for today; from the tops of our heads to

the soles of our feet. I (we) apply the Blood of Jesus over the airways that surround us, over telephone lines, over our homes, properties, offices, cars, trucks, businesses, finances, marriages, ministries, cell phone frequencies... I (we) apply the precious Blood of Christ Jesus as our protection and I (we) ask You to render powerless and harmless and nullify the power, destroy the power, cancel the power of any evil spirit, demonic spirit, demonic strongman, messenger of satan that tries to come into our presence, everything in our homes, our pets, our properties, everything in our cars and trucks, our marriages, our finances, our ministries, our telephone lines, our cell phone frequencies... in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Amen!

SPIRIT OF REJECTION

Genesis 3:6-13

“Strongman called Spirit of Rejection, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Rejection by Others

Self-Rejection

Rejection of Others

Rejection of God

And I cast you out of me, _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I prayed for today the Spirit of Adoption according to Romans 8:15. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Rejection

Loose: Spirit of Adoption

Romans 8:15

SPIRIT OF ANTI-CHRIST

1 John 4:3

“Strongman called Spirit of Anti-Christ, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Denies the Deity of Christ

1 John 4:3

2 John 7

Denies the Atoning Blood of

Jesus

1 John 4:3

Against Christ & His

Teachings

2 Thessalonians 2:4

1 John 4:3

Humanism

2 Thessalonians 2:3.7

Worldly Speech & Actions

1 John 4:5

Teachers of Heresies

1 John 2:18,19

Anti-Christian

Revelation 13.7

Deceiver

2 Thessalonians 2:4

2 John 7

Lawlessness/Rebellion

2Thessalonians2:3-12

And I cast you out of me, _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I prayed for today the Spirit of Truth according to 1 John 4:6. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Anti-Christ

Loose: Spirit of Truth

1John 4:6

SPIRIT OF ERROR

I John 4:6

“Strongman called Spirit of Error, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Resistance to Biblical Truths& Spiritual Hindrances to Prayer, Bible Study, Listening to Sermons & Moving in the Gifts of The Holy Spirit

Error

Proverbs 14:33
1 John 4:6
2 Peter 3:16,17

Reprobate Mind, Deceit Foolish Talking

Unsubmissive
Proverbs 29:1
1 John 4:6

Mental Confusion, Fears Physical Illnesses& Pains Depression, Dullness of Comprehension

False Doctrines

1 Timothy 6:20,21
2 Timothy 4:3
Titus 3:10
1 John 4:1-6

Unteachable

Proverbs 10:17; 12:1;
13:18;15:10,12,32
2 Timothy 4:1-4
1 John 4:6

Profanity

Servant of Corruption
2 Peter 2:19

Defensive/Argumentative

Having a Form of Godliness Variance

Contentions
James 3:16

Uncleaness

New Age Movement
2 Thessalonians
2 Peter 2:10

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everyone I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and everyone I have prayed for today in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everyone I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and into each person I have prayed for today the Spirit of Truth according to 1 John 4:6 and Psalm 51:10. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Error

Loose: Spirit of Truth

1John 4:6; Psalm 51:10

SEDUCING SPIRITS

1 Timothy 4:1

“Strongman called Seducing Spirits, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Hypocritical Lies

1 Timothy 4:1

Proverbs 12:22

Confusion

Wander From The Truth

2 Timothy 3:13

Seared Conscience

1 Timothy 4:1

James 1:14

Fascination to Evil Ways, Objects or Persons

Proverbs 12:26

Attractions / Fascination to False Prophets, Signs &

Wonders

Mark 13:22

Seducers - Enticers

1 Timothy 4:1

2 Timothy 3:13

Proverbs 1:10

Deception

Romans 7:11

2 Timothy 3:13

2 Thessalonians 2:10

1 John 2:18-26

Controlling spirit (Jezebel)

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of

everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I prayed for today the Holy Spirit of Truth according to John 16:13. Amen

Bind: Seducing Spirits

Loose: Holy Spirit of Truth

John 16:13

SPIRIT OF BONDAGE

Romans 8:15

“Strongman called Spirit of Bondage, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Fears

Romans 8:15

Addictions to Drugs,

Alcohol, Cigarettes, Sleep,

Sex Food, Pornography, etc.

Fear of Death/Dying

Hebrews 2:14,15

Captivity to Satan

2 Peter 2:19

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

Compulsive Sin

Proverbs 5:22

John 8:34

Servant of Corruption

Luke 8:26-29

John 8:34

Acts 8:23

Bondage to Sin

2 Timothy 2:26

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today Liberty and the Spirit of Adoption according to Romans 8:15. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Bondage

Loose: Liberty, Spirit of Adoption

Romans 8:15

SPIRIT OF DEATH

1 Corinthians 15:26

“Strongman called Spirit of Death, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Murder

Genesis 4:8

Near Death Experiences

Suicide

Miscarriages

Accidents

Abortion

Exodus 20:13; 21:22-25

Fear of Death/Dying

Barrenness

Anger That Leads to Death

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Resurrection Life and Life More Abundantly according to John 11:25; John 10:10b. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Death

Loose: Resurrection Life and Life More Abundantly

John 11:25; John 10:10b

SPIRIT OF DIVINATION

Acts 16:16-18

“Strongman called Spirit of Divination, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Fortuneteller-Soothsayer

Micah 5:12

Isaiah 2:6

Stargazer-zodiac,

Horoscopes, Astrology

Isaiah 47:13

Leviticus 19:26

Jeremiah 10:2

Warlock-Witch, Sorcerer

Exodus 22:18

Hypnotist-Enchanter

Deuteronomy 18:11

Isaiah 19:3

Rebellion

1 Samuel 15:23

Manipulation & Control

Water Witching- Divination

Hosea 4:12

Drugs (Pharmakos)

Galatians 5:20

Revelation 9:21; 18:23; 21:8; 22:15

Astral Projecting, Levitation,

Seances, Dungeons & Dragons

Magic

Exodus 7:11; 8:7; 9:11

Tarot Cards, Ouija Boards,

Palm Reading, Crystal Balls

Haughtiness, Pride, Arrogance,

Ego, Vanity

And I cast you out of me, _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Holy Spirit and His Gifts according to 1 Corinthians 2:9-12. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Divination

Loose: Holy Spirit and His Gifts

1 Corinthians 12:9-12

DUMB AND DEAF SPIRIT

Mark 9:17-29

“Strongman called Dumb & Deaf Spirit, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Dumb-Mute

Mark 9:25

Matthew 9:32,33; 12:22;

15:30,31

Luke 11:14

Isaiah 35:5,6

Crying

Mark 9:26

Drown

Mark 9:22

Tearing

Mark 9:18,20,26

Mental Illness

Matthew 17:15

Mark 5:5; 9:17

Blindness

Matthew 12:22

Suicidal

Mark 9:22

Foaming at The Mouth

Mark 9:39

Luke 9:39

Ear Problems

Mark 9:25,26

Seizures/Epilepsy

Mark 9:18,20,26

Burn

Mark 9:22

Gnashing of Teeth

Mark 9:39

Pining Away, Prostration

Mark 9:18,26

Madness/Insanity, Senility

Schizophrenia, Paranoia

Self-Mutilation

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Resurrection Life and Gifts of Healing according to Romans 8:11 and 1 Corinthians 12:9-12. Amen

Bind: Dumb and Deaf Spirit

Loose: Resurrection Life and Gifts of Healing

Romans 8:11; 1 Corinthians 12:9-12

FAMILIAR SPIRIT

Leviticus 19:31

“Strongman called Familiar Spirit, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Necromancer

Deuteronomy 18:11

1 Chronicles 10:13

ESP, Mind Readers, TM

Psychics

Medium

1 Samuel 28

Yoga

Jeremiah 29:8

Peeping & Muttering

Isaiah 8:19; 29:4; 59:3

Spiritist

1 Samuel 28

Clairvoyant

1 Samuel 28:7,8

Apathy

Passive Mind-Dreamers

Jeremiah 23:16,25,32; 27:9,10

Drugs (Pharmakos)

Revelation 9:21; 18:23; 21:8;
22:15

False Prophecies

Isaiah 8:19, 29:4

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____,
and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots,
fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into
outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots,
fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____,
_____, _____, _____, and the lives of
everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and
loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go
wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our
presence again. I ask, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I
have prayed for today the Holy Spirit and All of His Gifts according to
1 Corinthians 12:9-12. Amen

Bind: Familiar Spirit

Loose: Holy Spirit and All Of His Gifts

1 Corinthians 12:9-12

SPIRIT OF FEAR

2 Timothy 1:7

“Strongman called Spirit of Fear, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Fears –

Phobias

Isaiah 13:7,8

2 Timothy 1:7

Heart Attacks

Psalm 55:4

Luke 21:26

John 14:27;

14:1

Torment -

Horror

Psalm 55:5

1 John 4:18

Fear of Satan

& His

Demons

Nightmares –

Terrors

Psalm 91:5,6

Isaiah 54:14

Fear of

Persecution/Confrontation

Fear of Rejection, Fear

Of Saying No

Fear of Man

Proverbs 29:25

Jeremiah 1:8;17-19

Ezekiel 2:6,7; 3:9

Fear of Death/Dying

Psalm 45:4

Hebrews 2:14,15

Panic Attacks

Anxiety – Stress

1 Peter 5:7

Fear of Mental Imbalance

& Incompetence

Untrusting – Doubt

Matthew 8:26

Revelation 21:8

Fear of Criticism, Fear of

Failing, Suspicion &

Distrust

Fear of Being an

Introvert

Fear That Brings Mental

Confusion & a Double

Mind

Physical Illnesses &

Pains

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Power, Love and A Sound Mind according to 2 Timothy 1:7 Amen.

Bind: Spirit of Fear

Loose: Power, Love and A Sound Mind

2 Timothy 1:7

SPIRIT OF LEVIATHAN

Proverbs 6:16-19

“Strongman called Spirit of Leviathan, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Arrogant-Smug

2 Samuel 22:8

Jeremiah 48:29

Isaiah 2:11,17; 5:15

Pride

Proverbs 6:16,17; 16:18,19;

28:25

Isaiah 16:6

Idleness

Ezekiel 16:49,50

Scornful

Proverbs 1:22; 3:34;

21:24; 24:9; 29:8

Strife

Proverbs 28:25

Obstinate/Stubborn

Proverbs 29:1

Daniel 5:20

Contentious

Proverbs 13:10

Self-Deception

Jeremiah 49:16

Obadiah 1:3

Self-Righteous

Luke 18:11,12

Rejection of God

Psalms 10:4

Jeremiah 43:2

Critical, Fault Finding

Rebellion

1 Samuel 15:23

Proverbs 29:1

Contempt, Mocking

Judgmental

Interrupting spirit

Haughtiness

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today A Humble and Contrite Spirit according to Proverbs 16, 19 and Romans 1:4. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Leviathan

Loose: A Humble and Contrite Spirit

Proverbs 6:16-19: Romans 1:4

SPIRIT OF HEAVINESS

Isaiah 61:3

“Strongman called Spirit of Heaviness, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Excessive Mourning

Isaiah 61:3

Luke 4:18

Sorrow-Grief

Nehemiah 2:2

Proverbs 15:13

Insomnia

Jeremiah 2:2

Broken-Heart

Psalms 69:20

Proverbs 12:18; 15:3,13;
18:14

Luke 4:18

Self-Pity

Psalms 69:20

Rejection

Depression

Isaiah 61:3

Despair-Dejection

Hopelessness

2 Corinthians 1:8,9

Withdrawing/Pouting

Excessive Fatigue &

Weariness

Suicidal Thoughts

Mark 9

Inner Hurts-Torn Spirit

Luke 4:18

Proverbs 18:14; 26:22

Heaviness

Isaiah 61:3

Escape/Indifference;

Root of Bitterness

Sadness, Abandonment.

Loneliness

Suppressed Emotions

Physical Illnesses & Pains

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____,
and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots,
fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into
outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots,
fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____,
_____, _____, _____, and the lives of
everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and
loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go
wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our
presence again. Heavenly Father, I loose into me and each person I the
Comforter, Garment of Praise, The Oil of Joy according to John 15:26; Isaiah
61:3. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Heaviness

Loose: Comforter, Garment of Praise, The Oil of Joy

John 15:26; Isaiah 61:3

SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY

Luke 13:11-13

“Strongman called Spirit of Infirmary, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Bent Body - Spine

Luke 13:11

Weakness

Luke 13:11

John 5:5

Impotent – Frail – Lamé

John 5:5

Acts 3:2; Acts 4:9

Oppression

Acts 10:38

Migraine Headaches

Asthma – Hay Fever –

Allergies

John 5:5

Fevers

Physical Illnesses & Pains

Lingering Disorders

Luke 13:11

John 5:5

Arthritis

John 5:5

Cancer

Luke 13:11

John 5:4

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Spirit of Life and His Gifts of Healing according to Romans 8:2 and 1 Corinthians 12:9 Amen

Bind: Spirit of Infirmary

Loose: Spirit of Life and His Gifts of Healing

Romans 8:2; 1 Corinthians 12:9-12

SPIRIT OF JEALOUSY

Numbers 5:14

“Strongman called Spirit of Jealousy, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Murder

Genesis 4:8

Revenge - Spite

Proverbs 6:34

Proverbs 14:16,17

Anger-Rage

Genesis 4:5,6

Proverbs 6:34; 14:29

22:24,25; 29:22,23

Jealousy

Numbers 5:14,30

Cruelty

Song of Solomon 8:6

Proverbs 27:4

Strife

Proverbs 10:12

Hatred

Genesis 37:3, 4,8

1 Thessalonians 4:8

Extreme Competition

Genesis 4:4,5

Bitterness, Resentment

Contention

Proverbs 13:10

Spirit That Causes Divisions/

Divorce

Galatians 5:19

Envy

Proverbs 14:30

Prejudice/Bigotry

Violence/Retaliation

Suspicion/Distrust

Unforgiveness

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____,

And everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____,

_____, _____, _____, and the lives of

everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Love of God according to 1 Corinthians 13

Ephesians 5:2. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Jealousy

Loose: Love of God

1 Corinthians 13; Ephesians 5:2

LYING SPIRIT

2 Chronicles 18:22

“Strongman called Lying Spirit I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Strong Deception

2 Thessalonians 2:9-13

Flattery

Psalms 78:36

Proverbs 20:19; 26:28; 29:5

Superstitions

1 Timothy 4:7

Profanity

Religious Bondages

Galatians 5:1

False Prophecy

Jeremiah 23:16-17; 27:9,10

Matthew 7:15

Accusations

Revelation 12:10

Psalms 21:18

Slander

Proverbs 6:16-19

Gossip

1 Timothy 6:20

2 Timothy 2:16

Homosexuality

Romans 1:27

Lies

2 Chronicles 18:22

Proverbs 6:16:19

False Teachers

2 Peter (Whole Book)

Driving Zeal

Guilt/Shame, Condemnation

Extortion

Exaggeration

Foolish Talking

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of

everybody I prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Spirit of Truth according to John 14:17, 16:13,26. Amen

Bind: Lying Spirit

Loose: Spirit of Truth

John 14:17; 16:13,26

PERVERSE SPIRIT

Isaiah 19:14

“Strongman called Perverse Spirit, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Evil Actions

Proverbs 17:20,23

Broken Spirit

Proverbs 15:14

Atheist

Proverbs 14:2

Romans 1:30

Abortion

Exodus 20:13; 21,22,25

Child Abuse, Incest, Rape

Molestation, Pedophilia

Filthy Mind

Proverbs 2:12; 23:33

Doctrinal Error

Isaiah 19:14

Romans 1:22,23

2 Timothy 3:7,8

Sex Perversions

Romans 1:17-32

2 Timothy 3:2

Foolish

Proverbs 1:2; 19:1

Twisting the Word of God

Acts 13:10

2 Peter 2:14

Incubus/Secubus

Frigidity, Prostitution,

Bestiality, Sodomy, Oral Sex,

Homosexuality, Lesbianism,

Masturbation, Exhibitionist

Contentions

Philippians 2:14-16

1 Timothy 6:4,5

Titus 3:10,11

Lust & Pornography

Unholy spirit, Ungodliness,

Heresies

Chronic Worrier

Proverbs 19:33

Sadism-Masochism

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____,

And everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____,

_____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today God's Spirit of Pureness and Holiness according to Zechariah 12:10 and Hebrews 10:29. Amen

Bind: Perverse Spirit

Loose: God's Spirit of Pureness and Holiness

Zechariah 12:10; Hebrews 10:29

SPIRIT OF WHOREDOMS

Hosea 5:4

“Strongman called Spirit of Whoredoms, I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits that are in my life _____, _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everyone I have prayed for today, along with all of your fruits and spirits of:

Unfaithfulness/Adultery

Ezekiel 16:15,28

Proverbs 5:1-4

Galatians 5:19

Spirit, Soul or Body

Prostitution

Ezekiel 16:15,28

Deuteronomy 23:17, 18

Chronic Dissatisfaction

Ezekiel 16:28

Idolatry

Judges 2:17

Ezekiel 1:6

Leviticus 17:7

Love of Money

Proverbs 15:27

1 Timothy 6:7-14

Excessive Appetite

Gluttony

Corinthians 6:13-16

Philippians 3:19

Fornication

Hosea 4:13-19

Worldliness

James 4:4

Stealing

Break All Soul Ties

Genesis 2:24;

1 Corinthians 6:16

Rock & Country Music

And I cast you out of me _____, _____, _____, and everybody I have prayed for today along with all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links and spirits, and I loose you from us and I force you into outer darkness in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I bind you in the Name of Jesus Christ and declare that all of your works, roots, fruits, tentacles, links, and spirits, are dead works in my life _____, _____, _____, and the lives of everybody I have prayed for today, in Jesus Christ' Name, and I bind you and loose you from me, everybody I have prayed for today and I loose you to go wherever Jesus Christ sends you and command you not to come back into our presence again. I ask You, Heavenly Father, to loose into me and each person I have prayed for today the Spirit of God, a Pure Spirit according to Ephesians 3:16. Amen

Bind: Spirit of Whoredoms

Loose: Spirit of God, A Pure Spirit

Ephesians 3:16

Spiritual Warfare Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus.

(Note - if two or more praying) Heavenly Father, _____ and I come to You in one accord in the Name of Christ Jesus of Nazareth. We come two or more in agreement touching heaven and earth and You said it will be done, so, according to Matthew 18:19, we ask You to do the following in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.)

Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for _____, _____, _____, and _____ and ask You to forgive me(us) for all of our sins, iniquities, trespasses, transgressions, sins of commission, sins of omission and specifically any sins of: _____, _____, _____ and any unknown sins according to Psalms 19:12. Cover them with the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus, and cleanse me(us) of all unrighteousness according to Your Word, 1 John 1:9 and John 14:14, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name, I (we) ask you to do this.

Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You *that no weapon formed against us shall prosper*. I (we) thank You *that every tongue and every word that rises against me(us) in judgment; You shall condemn*. I (we) thank You Heavenly Father *that this is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and our righteousness is from You* according to Isaiah 54:17.

Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that it is written *“For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds; Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ* according to 2Corinthians 10:4-5.

Heavenly Father, in the Name of Christ Jesus, I (we) pull down every demonic stronghold (name them if you know them - doubt, confusion, etc.) that I (we) have in my(our) mind or in the minds of anyone that I (we) have prayed for today. I (we) pull down and cast them aside in the Name of the Lord Christ Jesus. I (we) pull down every vain imagination in me (us) and every vain imagination in everyone that I (we) have prayed for today. I (we) pull them down and cast them aside in the Name of the Lord Christ Jesus. I (we) pull down every high thought in me (us) and every high thought in everyone that I (we) have prayed for today that exalts itself against the knowledge of God. I (we) pull them down and cast them aside in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth and I

(we) bring every thought captive in each of us to the obedience of Christ Jesus according to 1 Corinthians 10:3-6. Lord Jesus; I (we) thank You that *“the yoke will be destroyed because of the anointing oil,”* according to Isaiah 10:27. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You now to cause Your anointing to break and destroy any yokes of bondage including _____, (name them if you know them-example: fear, doubt, lust, drug abuse, sexual impurity, etc.); along with all of their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links that are in my (our) life (lives), and the lives of anyone that I (we) have prayed for today.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to give us deliverance and freedom from all these bondages in the Name of Christ Jesus according to John 16:23.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You according to John 14:14, to loose Your angels in great abundance in my (our) presence, the presence of everyone that I (we) have prayed for today and into our homes, cars, trucks, lands, properties, buildings, and work places, in great abundance, to protect us, guard us and to force out, drive out, and cleanse out all evil, wicked demon and tormenting spirits from our presence, and our homes, cars, trucks, lands, properties, animals, and work places and send them to where Christ Jesus sends them, in Christ Jesus’ Holy Name.

Heavenly Father, I (we) pray Psalms 35:1-6 over myself (ourselves), _____, and _____. *“Plead our cause, O Lord, with them that strive with us, fight against those that fight against us. Take hold of shield and buckler and stand up for our help! Also draw out the spear and stop those who pursue us. Say to our souls, “I am your salvation.” Let those be put to shame and brought to dishonor who seek after our lives. Let those be turned back and brought to confusion who plot our hurt. Let them be chaff before the wind, and let the angels of the Lord chase them. Let their way be dark and slippery. Let the angels of the Lord pursue them. For without cause they have hidden their net for me (us) in a pit, which they have dug without cause for my (our) life. Let destruction come upon him unexpectedly, and let his net that he has hidden catch himself; into that very destruction let him fall”* according to Psalms 35:1-8.

Heavenly Father, Hear my (our) cry, O God; Attend to my (our) prayer. From the end of the earth I (we) will cry unto You, when my (our) heart is overwhelmed; Lead me (us) to the rock that is higher than I (us). For

You have been a shelter for me, A strong tower from the enemy. I (we) will abide in Your tabernacle forever; I (we) will trust in the shelter of Your wings. For You, O God, have heard my (our) vows; You have given me (us) the heritage of those who fear Your Name. I (we) ask You to let me (us) abide with You forever and prepare mercy and truth, which may preserve me (us). So we will sing praise to Your Name forever, that I (we) may daily perform my (our) vows according to Psalms 61.

Heavenly Father, hear my (our) voice, O God, in my (our) meditation; Preserve my (our) life from fear of the enemy. Hide me (us) from the secret plots of the wicked, from the rebellion of the workers of iniquity, who sharpen their tongue like a sword, and bend their bows to shoot their arrows – bitter words at me(us). I (we) ask You, Heavenly Father to shoot at them with an arrow; suddenly wound them and make them stumble over their own tongue; all who see them shall flee away, all men shall fear, and shall declare the work of God; for they will wisely consider Your doing. The righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and trust in Him. And all the upright in heart shall glory according to Psalms 64.

Heavenly Father, in You, O Lord, I (we) put my (our) trust; Let me (us) never be ashamed; Deliver me (us) in Your righteousness. Bow down Your ear to me (us), deliver me (us) speedily; Be my (our) rock of refuge, a fortress of defense to save me (us). For You are my (our) rock and my (our) fortress; Therefore, for Your Name's sake, lead me (us) and guide me (us). Pull me (us) out of the net that they have secretly laid for me (us). For You are my (our) strength. Into Your hand I (we) commit my (our) spirit; Redeem me (us), O Lord God of truth. I (we) have hated those who regard useless idols; but I (we) trust in You, Heavenly Father. I (we) will be glad and rejoice in Your mercy, for You have considered my (our) trouble; You have known my (our) soul in adversities, and You have not shut me (us) up into the hand of the enemy; You have set my (our) feet in a wide place. Have mercy on me (us), O Lord, for I am (we are) in trouble according to Psalms 31:1-9.

Heavenly Father, we thank You that it is written in Psalms 32; Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered. Blessed is the man to whom the Lord does not impute iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no deceit. I (we) have acknowledged my (our) sin to You, and my (our) iniquity I (we) have not hidden. I (we) said, "I (we) will confess my (our) transgressions to the Lord," and You forgave the iniquity of my (our) sin. For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You in a

time when You may be found; surely in a flood of great waters they shall not come near me (us). You are my (our) hiding place; You shall preserve me (us) from trouble; You shall surround me (us) with songs of deliverance. I (we) thank You for instructing and teaching me (us) in the way I (we) should go and guiding me (us) with Your eyes according to Psalms 32:1-8. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You “For when the enemy shall come in, like a flood Your Holy Spirit will lift up a standard against him”, according to Isaiah 59:19. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to nullify, dismantle, cancel and stop all works of darkness which are designed to hinder, prevent, deny, or delay Your original plans and purposes for our lives according to Daniel 7:25. Lord Christ Jesus, thank You for redeeming us from the curse according to Galatians 3:13; “Christ has redeemed us from the curse of the law, having become a curse for us”. Heavenly Father, thank you for saving me (us) and all members of our household (s) according to Acts 16:31; “Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and you will be saved, you and your household.”

Hedge of Protection Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to execute divine judgment against satanic/demonic activities and help us war in the spirit of Elijah and Jehu according to 1 Kings 18:1-46, 9-10:2. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) bind all of satan’s evil, wicked, demon, lying and tormenting spirits and strongmen along with all their works, roots, fruits, tentacles, and links of: _____, _____ (say what applies - examples: addictions, bad language, conniving, discouragements, fears, lusts, insomnia, pride, stress, willful sins, withdrawal, worries) all spirits and strongmen of all mental, physical, and emotional illness, sickness, diseases, disorders, death, premature death, infirmities, afflictions, inflammations, viruses, infections, abnormal cells, radical cells, lesions, cysts, pains, shock, trauma, spasms, cramps, abnormal growths, radical growths, in or on any parts of our bodies, including our eyes, ears, nose, mouth, throat, back, bones, muscles, ligaments, tissues, blood, blood vessels, arteries, colons, intestines, stomach, prostate, thyroid, brain, liver, heart, lungs, cardiovascular disorders and diseases, reproductive disorders and diseases, thyroid disorders and diseases, blood pressure disorders and diseases, throat disorders and diseases, breast disorders and diseases, neurological disorders and diseases, lymphatic disorders and diseases, chemical imbalances, hormone imbalances, allergies of any kind, senility, forgetfulness, paranoia, schizophrenia, all spirits of arthritis, crippling arthritis, acute arthritis, sinusitis, acute sinusitis, performance spirits, all spirits of disorders and diseases, hypoglycemia of

all forms, degenerative diseases of all kinds, and all cancers, all tumors, and all mind diseases and disorders. I bind and loose all these demonic spirits and strongmen from me (us), from everyone that I (we) have prayed for today, along with all evil principalities, powers, and rulers of wickedness in high places, from every organ in our bodies, from every cell in our bodies, from every gland in our bodies, from our homes, properties, marriages, cars, trucks, businesses, ministries, objects, work places, finances, etc., and I (we) loose them to go where Jesus sends them and I (we) bind them and command them to stay there in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I (we) place the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus between us.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to destroy all demonic covenants, contracts, chains, fetters, bondages, proclivities and captivities that are contrary to, oppose, or hinder Your Will and destiny for our lives. I (we) ask that You liberate me (us) from generational, satanic, and/or demonic alliances, allegiances, soul ties, spirits of inheritances and curses. Free us from any and all influences passed down from one generation to another; biologically, socially, emotionally, psychologically, spiritually, or any other channel unknown to me, but known to You. I (we) resist every spirit that acts as a gatekeeper or doorkeeper to my (our) soul, and renounce any further conscious or unconscious alliance, association, allegiance, or covenant. I (we) open us to divine deliverance. Heavenly Father, have Your way now! Perfect those things concerning us. I (we) ask these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ according to John 12:14. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy all ill spoken words, all ill wishes, all enchantments, all spells, hexes, curses, all witchcraft prayers, psychic prayers, witchcraft spells, voodoo spells, satanic spells, and every idle word spoken contrary to God's original plans and purposes. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask that You destroy the curses associated with these utterances and decree and declare that: they shall not stand; they shall not come to pass; they shall not take root; and their violent verbal dealings are returned to them double-fold according to Isaiah 54:17.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to place a hedge of protection around me (us). It hides me (us) from the enemy, familiar spirits, any and all demon spirits, making it difficult, if not impossible for them to effectively track or trace me in the realm of the spirit. There shall be no perforations or penetrations to these hedges of protection according to Job 1:7-10, Psalms 91:1-16, Exodus 12:13, and Zechariah 2:5.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to place our names on the hearts of all prayer warriors, intercessors, and prophetic watchmen who will pray for me (us). I (we) ask You to let them not cease or come down from their watchtowers until their assignments have been completed. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask that they will conduct their intercessory assignments under the direction of the Holy Spirit and Christ Jesus who is my (our) chief intercessor according to Jeremiah 27:18, Ezekiel 3:17, and John 16:13. Heavenly Father, I (we) declare that our times and seasons are in the hands of the Lord and they shall not be altered or adjusted by anyone or anything. We function under Your anointing and You give us the divine ability to accurately discern our times and seasons according to 1 Chronicles 12:32, Psalms 31:15, Ecclesiastes 3:1-8, and Daniel 2:21-22.

Heavenly Father, I (we) declare that from this day forward we will operate according to Your divine timetable/calendar. I (we) declare that Your agenda is my(our) agenda. We are not our own, we have been bought with a price. I (we) therefore submit to You alone. I (we) bind our minds to the mind of Christ. I bind our wills to the Will of God. I (we) declare that "I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me" according to Psalms 40:7, 139:16, 1 Corinthians 7:23, and James 4:7.

Lord Jesus, I (we) bring all my (our) burdens and lay them at the foot of Your cross, especially the burdens of _____, _____, _____, and _____. I (we) ask You to manage all areas of our lives. I (we) totally rely on You, Christ Jesus, to take care of us, our families, our health, and our finances. Heavenly Father, I ask that Your Will be done in our lives. Heavenly Father, I (we) declare "that at the Name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in the earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of You, God the Father" according to Philippians 2:10-11. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to prohibit the accuser of the brethren from operating or influencing the soul or mind of anyone who comes into contact with us according to Revelation 12:10. I (we) declare that divine favor, grace, honor, and well-wishes now replace any and all negative feelings, perceptions, and thoughts concerning us, our families, our work, and our ministries which we are called to accomplish. I (we) declare that nobility and greatness is our portion according to Genesis 12:1-3 and Psalms 5:12. Heavenly Father, You have called us to do great works for You. I (we) ask You to release all finances and all resources that belong to us. I (we) ask You to release everything prepared for us before the foundation of the world that pertains to our lives, our ministries, our

calling. We shall not, we will not be denied! We shall not, and we will not accept substitutes. In the Name of Christ Jesus, I (we) declare that every resource necessary for me (us) to fulfill God's original plans and purposes comes to us without delay according to 2 Peter 1-3. Almighty God, In the Name of Christ Jesus grant unto us, according to Your riches in glory, Your tender mercies and immeasurable favor, the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places according to Isaiah 45:1-3. I (we) declare that the Cyrus anointing flows unhindered and uncontaminated in our lives according to Isaiah 60:10-17, and Philippians 4:19. Lift up your heads, oh ye gates; and be lifted up forever, you abiding doors that the King of Glory, the Lord strong and mighty, the Lord of Hosts, may come in according to Psalms 24:7-10. Therefore, we will not and cannot be denied of what rightfully belongs to us! Heavenly Father, I (we) declare that the laws that govern this prayer and all spiritual warfare strategies and tactics, are binding by the Word, the Blood, and by the Holy Spirit according to 1 John 5:7-8. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that it is written in Isaiah 53:5 "But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him: and with His stripes we are healed." I (we) thank You for healing us. Heavenly Father, I (we) praise You and thank You for strengthening the bars of my (our) gates; for blessing my (our) children, and making peace in my (our) borders according to Psalms 147:12-14. Heavenly Father, I (we) place upon us: the armor of light; and the Lord Jesus Christ according to Romans 13:12, 14. Heavenly Father, in Jesus' Holy Name, I (we) place upon us the belt of truth, the breastplate of righteousness, the gospel of peace sandals, the shield of faith to quench the fiery darts of the enemy, the helmet of salvation, the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God according to Ephesians 6:13-17. Heavenly Father, if You have made a decision to take us home before the next rapture, I ask You to give us an extension of our lives according to John 16:23, as You did for Hezekiah according to Isaiah 38:1-5, or until Jesus comes to get us in the next rapture. Heavenly Father, I (we) declare that "we are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people: that we shall show forth the praises of Christ Jesus who has called us out of darkness into His marvelous light" according to 1 Peter 2:9. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You for Your promise: "I will make you a great nation; I will bless you and make your name great; and you shall be a blessing. I will bless those who bless you, and I will curse him who curses you; and in you all the families of the earth shall be blessed.", according to Genesis 12:2-3.

Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that You, almighty God, will bless us, and make us fruitful and multiply us. That we may be an assembly of peoples; and give us the blessing of Abraham, to us and our descendants with us, that we may inherit the land in which we are a stranger, which God gave to Abraham according to Genesis 28:3-4. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that You would bless us indeed, and enlarge our territory, and that Your hand will be with us, and that You would keep us from evil, that we may cause no pain! Heavenly Father, I thank You for granting us this request according to 1 Chronicles 4:10. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to bless us when we come in. I (we) ask You to bless us when we go out. I (we) ask You to bless us in the city. I (we) ask You to bless us in the country. I (we) ask You to bless our fruits. I (we) ask You to bless our seed. I (we) ask You to bless our land. I (we) ask You to bless our storehouse. I (we) ask You to bless and prosper everything we touch. I (we) ask You to cause our enemies to come in one direction but to flee in seven directions because greater is You, Who is in us, than he that is in the world. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You for Your blessings and I (we) pray them over me (us) and everyone we have prayed for today according to Psalms 115:14-16. "He will bless us that fear the Lord, both small and great. The Lord shall increase us more and more, us and our children. We are blessed of the Lord which made heaven and earth. The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's: but the earth hath He given to the children of men." Heavenly Father, thank You for continually increasing our anointing, our love for one another other, our health, and our finances. Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name I (we) thank You for Your Word in Numbers 6:23-26. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that You will bless me (us), everyone that I (we) have prayed for today and that You will keep us. I pray that You will make Your face shine upon me (us), and be gracious to us. I pray that You will lift up Your countenance upon me (us) and give us peace. Heavenly Father, (we) thank You for blessing us! Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You for releasing Your angels to fulfill the blessings we speak. "Bless the Lord, ye His angels, that excel in strength, that do His commandments, hearkening unto the Voice of His Word.", according to Psalms 103:20.

Bless the Lord! Bless the Lord, oh my (our) soul, and all that is within me (us), bless His Holy Name. Bless the Lord, oh my(our) soul, and forget not all of His benefits, who forgives all my (our) iniquities; who heals all my (our) diseases, Who redeems my (our) life from destruction, Who crowns me (us) with loving kindness and tender mercies, Who gives me (us) good things to eat, so that my (our) youth is renewed like

the eagle's, and has pity on me (us) and I (we) thank You that the angels harkens to the Voice of Your Word according to Psalms 103:1-3, 13, 20. Blessed are You, Lord God of Israel, our Father, forever and ever. Yours, O Lord, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; for all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O Lord, and You are exalted as head over all. Both riches and honor come from You, and You reign over all. In Your hand is power and might; In Your hand it is to make great and to give strength to all, according to 1 Chronicles 29:10-12 Lord Jesus, I (we) ask you to do all of these things according to John 14:14; and Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to give us these things according to John 16:23. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Amen.`

Communion Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus.

Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that we can enter in communion at this time. We thank You that Your Word says in 1 Corinthians 11:27, that "Whoever shall eat of the Bread of Life and drink of the Cup of the Lord, in an unworthy manner shall be guilty of the Body and the Blood of Jesus Christ." Your Word says let every man examine himself, so let each of us examine ourselves now (pause). Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to forgive me (us), _____, and _____, of our sins, transgressions, iniquities, and our trespasses, cover each of us with the Blood of Jesus Christ and cleanse us each of all unrighteousness. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that we are now able to enter into communion with You at this time. I (We) thank You that the Lord Jesus Christ went to the cross for us, that Jesus took my sins, my transgressions, our iniquities, and our trespasses to the cross with Him. I (We) thank You that we can take this piece of bread (body) in remembrance of Jesus. We thank You Lord Jesus that Your body was broken for our sins, our transgressions, our iniquities, and our trespasses. Lord Jesus, we love You. We remember Your suffering, and how You were beaten and marred, spit upon, whipped and crucified for each of us. Your body was broken so that our body may be healed. I (we) thank You that with Your stripes we are healed in the Name of the Lord Jesus. Dear Jesus, thank You for loving us, touching us, and healing us. We thank You that You took the bread and broke it and said take, eat, this is my body which was broken for you and partake in faith in the Name of Jesus. Dear Jesus, we now take this piece of bread (your body) in remembrance of You in faith. Your Word says in 1 Corinthians, that after supper, Jesus took the cup

and said this to His disciples: “This is the Blood of the new testament shed for you.” We thank You Lord Jesus that You shed Your Blood for us, that Your Blood is our atonement. It justifies us, sanctifies us, redeems us and cleanses and washes away all our sins, all of our iniquities, all of our transgressions, all of our trespasses and Your Blood heals us in the Name of Jesus. I (we) now take this in remembrance of You. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, we pray with thanksgiving. Amen!

Destroying Generational Curses

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) believe that You are the Son of God; that You died on the cross for my (our) sins; that God raised You from the dead and You ascended to heaven. Heavenly Father, I (we) repent of any sins in my (our) life (lives) and my (our) ancestors’ lives, going back 25 generations, that have resulted in a curse or curses on me, or on _____. I (we) repent of all and any sins of: not keeping Your commandments: having other gods before You; making or buying images, bowing down to or serving images; for taking the Lord my (our) God’s Name in vain; for not observing and keeping holy the Sabbath day; not honoring my (our) father and/or mother; murder; adultery; stealing; bearing false witness; coveting a neighbor’s spouse, house, land, servants, donkey, or anything that is my neighbor’s; not loving You with all my heart, with all my soul, and with all my mind; not loving my neighbor as myself, or not loving myself (see sin list). I (we) ask Your forgiveness and cleansing through the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ according to 1 John 1:9 and John 14:14. Heavenly Father, I (we) repented of all of my (our) sins and I (we) thank You for forgiving me (us). In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) now ask You to destroy all curses, generational curses that have been placed on me (us), my (our) spouse, and my (our) children, including **ten generations**.

Bondage Breaking Prayer

Lord Jesus, Your Word says that Your anointing breaks and destroys all yokes of bondage so I (we) ask You now to cause Your anointing to break and destroy any yokes of bondages; along with all their works, roots, fruits, tentacles, and links, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth (Say what applies to you). (Partial List: deception, desires of this world, disbelief, disdain, disobedience, dissension, division, divination, doubt, egoism, envy, false burdens, fantasy lust, fears, fornication, fretting, giving offense, gossip, greed, guilt, hard-heartedness, heaviness, hate,

haughtiness, hypocrisy, idolatry, impatience, indifferences, intimidation, intolerance, irritation, jealousy, being judgmental, laboring, lasciviousness, legalism, lust, lust of the eye, lust of the flesh, lust of the mind, lying, manipulation, misbelief, murder, plotting, presumption, pride, provoking, railing, rebellion, resentment, restlessness, rigidity, rudeness, sexual idolatry, sexual immorality, sexual impurity, sexual perversion, selfishness, self-centeredness, self-delusion, self-confusion, self-righteousness, self-condemnation, self-criticalness, self-analysis, self-deception, self-pity, sodomy, strife, shame, slander, stiff-necked, struggling, taking offense, tension, unbelief, uncleanliness, undermining, unforgiveness, unsubmitiveness, vanity, worry, worldliness, wickedness, witchcraft, mischief, perfectionism, oppression, depression, frustrations, addictions, dependencies, murmuring, complaining, petulance, all unrighteousness, sin consciousness, demon consciousness and following any ways of man, sophistication and/or intellectualism). Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to give us deliverance and freedom from all these bondages in the Name of Christ Jesus according to John 16:23.

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) bind all of satan's evil, wicked, demon, lying and tormenting spirits and strongmen, along with all their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links of: partial list – (say what applies to you) – examples including: abandonment, abomination, abortion, abuse, accusation, accuser of the brethren, addictions, adultery, adulteress lust, affectation, agitation, aggravation, alcoholism, analysis, un-submitiveness, anxiety, anger, anguish, animosity, anorexia, anti-Semitism, apathy, apprehension, being argumentative, arrogance, atheism, backbiting, bad attitude, bad language, belittling, bickering, bitterness, black magic, blasphemy, blindness, burden, boasting, brainwashing, cares & riches of this world, charms, complaining, covetousness, cursing, occultism, condemnation, confusion, confrontation, conjuring, concupiscence, contention, control, conniving, plotting, criticalness, cruelty, cynicism, daydreaming, death, deception, defeatism, deafness, dejection, delusion, depression, dependencies, despair, desires of this world, despondency, destruction, disbelief, disgust, discouragement, discontentment, disobedience, dissension, disdain, distrust, division, divination, dominance, doubt, drug abuse, drug addiction, drunkenness, dread, escapism, egoism, envy, false burdens, false compassion, false responsibility, fantasy, fantasy lust, fault finding, fear, fear of rejection, fear of man, fear of disapproval, fear of failure, fear of condemnation, fear of accusation, fear of reproof,

fetishes, fighting, fatigue, forgetfulness, fornication, fortune telling, fretting, frigidity, frustrations, causing offense, gloom, gout, gossip, greed, guilt, hate, haughtiness, heaviness, hopelessness, hallucinations, harlotry, horoscopes, hurt, hyperactivity, idleness, idolatries of any kind, impurity, incest, infirmity, impatience, inadequacy, incantations, incoherence, ineptness, indecision, indifferences, insomnia, intimidation, intolerances, insecurity, insanity, irritation, jealousy, being judgmental, laboring, lasciviousness, legalism, lethargy, levitation, listlessness, loneliness, lust, lust of the eye, lust of the flesh, lust of the mind, lying, madness, mania, manipulation, masturbation, materialism, material lust, mental illness, mischief, morbidity, murder, murmuring, nervousness, nervous habits, nicotine addiction, not letting go of wickedness, oppression, paranoia, passivity, pederasty, pedophilia, pendulum, perfectionism, petulance, persecution, pornography, possessiveness, pouting, presumption, pretension, pride, procrastination, provoking, quarreling, railing, rape, rage, rebellion, rejection, restlessness, rationalization, retaliation, retardation, rigidity, resentment, rudeness, sadism, seduction, shame, slander, self-accusation, self-confusion, self-rejection, self-seduction, self-pity, selfishness, self-centeredness, self-deception, self-delusion, self-righteousness, self-condemnation, self-hatred, self-criticalness, self-willed, insensitivity, sexual idolatry, sexual impurity, shyness, sin consciousness, skepticism, sleepiness, sorrow, stiff-necked, strife, stress, stubbornness, struggling, suspicion, suicide, taking offense, tarot cards, temper, tension, tiredness, theatrics, timidity, uncleanness, unforgiveness, undermining, unfairness, unworthiness, water witching, weariness, white magic, willful sin, withdrawal, worry, witchcraft, vanity, vindictiveness, violence, all unrighteousness, demon consciousness and following any ways of man, sophistication, intellectualism and Nimrod, high-mindedness, Jezebel, Ahab, Herodian, Python, Saul, religions, sorcery, voodoo, cults, occultism. All hindering, persecuting, accusing, lying familiar, seducing spirits, mind-binding, mind-blocking spirits, antichrist, generational spirits, all spirits and strongmen of all mental, physical, and emotional illness, sickness, diseases, disorders, death, premature death, infirmities, afflictions, inflammations, viruses, infections, abnormal cells, radical cells, lesions, cysts, pain, trauma, shock, spasms, cramps, abnormal growths, radical growths in or on any parts of our bodies including our eyes, ears, nose, mouth, throat, back, bones, muscles, ligaments, tissues, blood, blood vessels, arteries, colons, intestines, stomach, prostate, thyroid, brain, liver, heart, lungs, cardiovascular disorders and diseases, reproductive disorders and diseases, thyroid disorders and diseases, blood pressure

disorders and diseases, throat disorders and diseases, breast disorders and diseases, neurological disorders and diseases, lymphatic disorders and diseases, chemical imbalances, hormone imbalances, allergies of any kind, senility, forgetfulness, paranoia, schizophrenia, all spirits of arthritis, crippling arthritis, acute arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, sinusitis, acute sinusitis, bursitis, tendonitis, and performance spirits. All spirits of disorders and diseases, hypoglycemia of all forms, degenerative diseases of all kind, all cancers, all tumors, and all mind diseases and disorders, I (we) bind and loose all these demonic spirits and strongmen from me (us), from everyone that I (we) have prayed for today, along with all evil principalities, powers, and rulers of wickedness in high places, from every organ in our bodies, from every cell in our bodies, from every gland in our bodies, from our homes, properties, marriages, cars, trucks, businesses, ministries, objects, work places, finances... and I (we) loose them to go where Jesus sends them and I (we) bind them and command them to stay there in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I (we) place the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus between us. I (we) claim all of our lives united together in obedient love and service to the Lord Jesus Christ. Lord, I (we) ask you to grant us conviction of sin with Godly sorrow to repentance. I (we) pray that we will now be set completely free from anything that now binds us. Heavenly Father, I ask You to cause Your anointing to break and destroy every yoke of bondage in our lives. In the Name of Jesus Christ, Heavenly Father, I (we) ask you to fill our minds with the gifts of the Spirit of God, with love, joy, peace, with longsuffering, gentleness and goodness, with meekness, faithfulness and self control. Heavenly Father, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name, I (we) ask You to fill us with Your Holy Spirit anointing and power and cover us with Your presence.

Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship and praise before You and I (we) apply the precious Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, from the tops of our heads to the soles of our feet. I (we) plead the Blood of Jesus over us, over the airways that surround us, over us and under us, over telephone lines, over our homes, properties, offices, cars, trucks, marriages, businesses, finances, ministries... I (we) plead the precious Blood of Jesus Christ and I (we) ask You to render powerless and harmless and nullify the power, destroy the power, cancel the power of any evil spirit, demonic spirit, evil strongmen, messengers of satan that try to come into our presence, our homes, our properties, our automobiles, our finances, our ministries... in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) thank you for Your mighty work. Grant to me the grace, power and desire to be

persistent in my intercessions for _____, and myself that You may be glorified through our deliverance. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Amen!

Shattering Strongholds On Self

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I am standing on the truth of Your Word. You said You would give me the Keys to the Kingdom, that whatsoever I would bind on earth would be bound in heaven and whatsoever I would loose on earth would be loosed in heaven according to Matthew 16 and 18. Right now, in the Name of Jesus Christ, I bind my will to the Will of God, that I will be constantly aware of Your Will and purpose for my life. I bind myself to the truth of God that I will not be deceived by the many subtle deceptions of the world and the devil. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I bind myself to the Blood of Jesus. I want to be constantly aware of the Blood of Christ Jesus' miracle working power to restore and heal and keep me safe. I bind my mind to the mind of Christ that I will be aware of how Jesus Christ would have me think and believe. I do not want to react out of my own human thoughts when situations arise suddenly. I want to think and act as Jesus would have me act. I bind my feet to paths of righteousness that my steps will be steady and true all day long. I bind myself to the work of the cross in my life so that I will continue to die daily to my own selfish desires and motivations and be more like Jesus. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I bind the strongman so that I may spoil his household and take back every bit of joy, peace, blessing, freedom and every material and spiritual possession that he has stolen from me. I take them back right now! I loose the strongman's influence over every part of my body, soul, and spirit. I loose, crush, smash and destroy every evil devise you may try to bring into my sphere of influence during this day. I repent of every wrong desire, attitude and pattern of thinking I have had. Forgive me, Heavenly Father, for holding onto wrong ideas, desires, behaviors and habits according to 1 John 1:9 and John 14:14. I renounce and reject these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and I loose every wrong attitude, pattern of thinking, belief, idea, desire, behavior and habit I have ever learned. I loose the strongholds around them that would keep me from being completely surrendered to the will of God for my life. I loose all doubt and confusion from myself. I have bound my mind to the mind of Christ and I loose every wrong thought and evil imagination that will keep me from being in sweet unity with You. I bind and loose these things in the Name of Jesus Christ, who has given me the keys to do so. Amen!

Shattering Strongholds On Others

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for _____, and _____. I (we) ask You to forgive them for all of their sins, iniquities, trespasses and transgressions, and I (we) ask you to cover their sins, iniquities, trespasses and transgressions with the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ and cleanse them of all unrighteousness according to John 14:14. Heavenly Father, by the power of Jesus Christ, I (we) bind _____'s and _____'s body, soul and spirit to the will and purpose of God for their lives. I (we) bind _____'s mind, will and emotions to the will of God. I (we) bind them to the truth and to the Blood of Jesus. I (we) bind their minds to the mind of Christ, that the very thoughts, feelings, and purposes of Christ Jesus' heart would be within their thoughts. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) bind their feet to the paths of righteousness that their steps would be steady and sure. I bind them to the work of the cross with all its mercy, grace, love, forgiveness, and dying to self. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) loose every old, wrong, ungodly pattern of thinking, attitude, idea, desire, belief, motivation, habit and behavior from them. I (we) tear down, crush, smash and destroy every stronghold associated with these things. I (we) loose any stronghold in their life that has been justifying and protecting hard feelings against anyone. I (we) loose strongholds of unforgiveness, fear, and distrust from them. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, I (we) loose the power and effects of deception and lies from them. I (we) loose the confusion and blindness of the enemy from their minds that has kept them from seeing the light of the gospel of Jesus Christ. I (we) call forth every precious word of scripture that has ever entered into their minds and hearts that it would rise up in power within them. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) loose the power and effects of any harsh or hard words, any word curses spoken to, about or by them. I (we) loose all generational bondages and associated strongholds from them. I (we) loose all effects and bondages from them that may have been caused by mistakes I (we) have made. Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) crush, smash, and destroy generational bondages of any kind from mistakes made at any point between generations. I (we) destroy them right here, right now. They will not bind and curse any more members of my (our) family. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) bind the strongman that I (we) may spoil his house, taking back every bit of joy, peace, blessing, freedom and every material and spiritual possession that he has stolen from me (us). I (we) take back them right now! I (we) loose the strongman's influence over every part of our body, soul, and spirit. I (we) loose,

crush, smash and destroy every evil devise the enemy may try to bring into their sphere of influence during this day. I (we) bind and loose these things in Christ Jesus' Holy Name. He has given me the keys and the authority to do so. Amen!

Sleep Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to break and destroy any curses, words of deception, lies, side effects, effects, influences or stings of any curses that have been placed on me (us), anyone that I (we) have prayed for today, our children, our grandchildren, our marriages, our homes, our cars, our trucks, our offices, our properties, our buildings, our businesses, our ministries, our finances... in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14:14. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to remove from me (us) any hurts, any turmoil's, any pains, trauma, shock, any old hurts, old pains, and any anguishes and old anguishes, that are deep within my (our) soul(s) that have been created at any time in my (our) life(lives) that need to be removed. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to empower any medication, supplement, vitamin, or herb that I (we), or _____ am (are) taking to do the work that You intend it to do. I (we) pray that You will destroy and nullify any allergic reactions and/or adverse side effects that any medication, supplement, vitamin, herb, or combinations of any of these things may cause in me (us), or _____.

Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any adverse side effects of radiation treatments and chemotherapy treatments. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any adverse side effects from any organ, any cell, any gland; from my (our) vision, mind, hearing; from any part of my (our) body, or _____'s body; and I (we) ask You to do this according to John 14:13-14. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any adverse side effects of the medication of _____, _____, _____, _____, _____, _____, or any supplement or vitamin that I am taking, that is having any adverse side effects in any organ, any cell, any gland, or any part of my body. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy all ill spoken words, all ill wishes, all enchantments, all spells, hexes, curses, all witchcraft prayers, acts of witchcraft, psychic prayers, ungodly soulish prayers, voodoo, witchcraft spells, voodoo spells, satanic spells, and every idle word spoken contrary to God's original plans and purposes. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask that You destroy the curses associated with these utterances, side effects, effects, influences or stings and I (we) decree and declare that: they shall not stand; they shall not come to pass; they shall not take root; and their violent verbal dealings are returned to them double-fold

according to Isaiah 54:17, for each of us, in the Name of Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You *that no weapon formed against us shall prosper*. I (we) thank You *that every tongue and every word that rises against me(us) in judgment; You shall condemn*. I (we) thank You Heavenly Father *that this is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and our righteousness is from You* according to Isaiah 54:17. (Psalms 16, Psalms 1:27) Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to place a hedge of protection around me (us). It hides me (us) from the enemy, familiar spirits, any and all demon spirits, making it difficult, if not impossible for them to effectively track or trace me in the realm of the spirit. There shall be no perforations or penetrations to these hedges of protection according to Job 1:7-10, Psalms 91:1-16, Exodus 12:13, and Zechariah 2:5.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to camp Your angels around us, our homes, and our properties, to guard us and protect us, and to destroy any evil spirits, demonic spirits, strongmen or messengers of satan, witchcraft, acts of witchcraft, or curse, that try to come against us, against our homes, or against our properties. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) plead the Blood of Jesus Christ over us, over our sleep, over our thoughts, over everything in our rooms, over our homes, and over everything in our homes. I (we) plead the precious Blood of Jesus Christ as our protection. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to loose into each of us a Spirit of love, peace, joy, and restoration. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to give us sweet sleep tonight, give us peaceful sleep tonight and keep us safe according to Psalms 4:8; and according to Psalms 127:2, I (we) ask that You give us Your beloved sleep tonight. I (we) ask You to keep Your hands on us while we sleep tonight and speak to our hearts tonight. I (we) ask You to do this in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, fill us with Your Holy Ghost anointing and power, fill us with Your presence, in the Holy Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask you to do all of these things according to John 14:14; and Heavenly Father I (we) ask You to give us these things according to John 16:23. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Amen.

Night Forgiveness Prayer

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Lord Jesus Christ, I ask forgiveness for my sin of un-forgiveness. I confess my un-forgiveness toward _____, _____, _____, and _____, myself and You. I ask You Lord to forgive _____, _____, _____, and _____ of any un-

forgiveness, trespasses, bitterness, anger, resentment, grudges, and strife toward me, others, or even You, in accordance to Your Sovereign will for each individual. Lord I give You all these indifferences in me, I cast my burdens, and these cares into Your hands, and I choose Your paths and ways to love these people. I speak blessing over these people _____, _____, _____, and _____ to hear and know Your Voice, to be convicted but not condemned about what has happened between us. Reveal to each of us what has just happened and give us a humble heart to enter into true Godly sorrow over the matter and come to true heart repentance before You! Lord, restore us through Your Godly Ways and means, that we will flourish in Your courts with Your Presence, peace, joy, and love to overflow. We ask You Lord Jesus to bless _____, _____, _____, and _____ . Bless me too to know, understand, and walk upright before You, let this be done in accordance to Your Sovereign will.

I ask You Lord to Heal them Lord and me too, where we have been wounded emotionally and mentally, remove all trauma, all unforgiveness , bitterness, anger, resentment and strife, and the poison that entered into each of us, that there will be no schism or no wall of separation between me and You, them and You, and me and all of the people involved in these situations, and their relationships, Your Sovereign will be done. Remove and destroy any deception, lies, veils that blind us from the truth, wrong words spoken and their powers, especially reveal and destroy all lies of the enemy, known or unknown and let Your Healing Virtue and Your Resurrection Power penetrate and bring forth Your New Life in that area in each of our lives, Your Sovereign will be done. Lord pour in Your Healing Balm of Gilead to the very center, root, or heart cause, and bring total understanding, wisdom, healing, and total restoration to abound in each of us. Shine Your light to every nook and cranny driving out all darkness from us, then heal and seal those areas for Your purposes, Your Sovereign will be done. Lord Jesus, Heavenly Father, Holy Spirit, help us to remove the old ways, thinking patterns, and habits that are in our carnal mind, conscience and/or subconscious fallen nature. Cause us to be exercised in You and Your Way of Life through Your Spirit and Word instead, forming Your new thinking patterns, and ways and habits. Help us Lord to first be concerned for the other person, desiring to help them, You responding through us, teaching us to love our neighbor with Your love, showing them Your love, Your way, manifesting Your Will by Your Holy Spirit, that they would see and be drawn to You, Your Sovereign will be done, that You would be Glorified in the Earth ! Lord, convict each of us strongly when we are about to get into sin, especially the sin

of un-forgiveness. We ask You to quicken us and Your people around us. Quicken our prayer partners to either warn or tell us when we have gotten into the sin of un-forgiveness. Lord quicken our prayer partners, put us on their spiritual radar screen, show them as they go, that something is happening with us and we need attention in prayer now, so they will stop and intercede for us, especially when we have un-forgiveness in us to the slightest of degree, Your Sovereign will be done. To God be the Glory, in Jesus Christ's Mighty Name, amen!

Bedroom Blessing

I bless you doorway to this bedroom as the gate of security of this room

Bed, I bless you with serenity and peace

I bless you as a place of dreams and the Presence of our God

I bless you with the blessings of rest and refreshment

I bless you bed, as a gentle invitation to slumber and sleep, to regenerate

Bedroom, I bless you with quietness

I bless you to be a haven that angels watch over

I bless you as a private place, leaving all the cares of the day at the gate

I bless you as the place where we awake, fresh and alive to begin each day

I bless you as a place of beauty

I do this blessing in the Name of Jesus, Who neither slumbers nor sleeps

But gives to us, as His beloved even in our sleep

Praying Against the Root Cause, Not the Symptom

(Praying for Non Re-occurrence of Sickness)

We all have a heart to see the sick healed and the afflicted made whole. It is, after all, God's will to heal and that was accomplished by the stripes that Jesus bore for each of us. We love to quote or hear quoted verses from the word of God that give us encouragement and build our faith, and one of those has something to say that sometimes we pass over, so let me share a thought on it with you, and I quote from Psalm 103:1-3; As God did for us in deliverance from sin, He has also done for us in physical healing and we are to believe and receive just as much for that **wholeness** (*healing*) in Him, in each of our lives!

Bless the Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me, bless His holy name! Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not **all** His benefits:
Who forgives **all** your iniquities, Who heals **all** your diseases.

He was wounded for our transgressions,
He was bruised for our iniquities;
*The chastisement for our **peace** was upon Him,*
And by His stripes we are healed.

Isa 53:5 NKJV

He daily loads us with benefits... (Psalms 68:19b, NKJ)

Born again, and filled with the Spirit, most of us have no trouble believing the miracle of salvation in our hearts, but the same God Who saved you, also sent the word and healed you, yet so often we are troubled believing the truth presented here. We are finding that often, when called on to pray for someone, the Lord leads us to pray in the Spirit for a moment before offering a prayer for healing. I believe that the reason is, that we need to understand that some sickness is the result of another problem, and the Lord will often reveal the root cause of the problem and as we pray for that root, the symptom leaves and does not reoccur. We have scripture that would lend itself to this in **Romans 8:26**. For an example of a root, it has been said that diabetes, many times can be caused or activated by emotional shock, such as a sudden death in the family, injury, financial loss, anything that jars us emotionally.

Lets read the following scriptures as one statement and be blessed by how much God loves us and made Word provision for our problems, regardless what they may be or how difficult they may seem to resolve.

In the beginning, was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. Forever, O Lord, Your word is settled in heaven, Your faithfulness endures to all generations. He (God) sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. And He (the Word) prayed in John 17:4 .I have glorified You on the earth. I have completed the work, You sent Me to do. And on the cross, the Word cried out, "It is finished". And He God has already said, "I am alert and active, watching over My word to perform it".

John 1:1, Psalm 119:89, Psalm 107:20, Isaiah 55:11, John 17:4, John 19:30, Jer. 1:12

Putting the Word of God into Action

Finally, as referred to in Job 22:27-28, "*You shall also decide and decree a thing, and it shall be established for you; and the light of God's favor shall shine upon your ways.*"

First, we need to get *the mind of the Spirit*, don't just do a scattershot prayer. The Word of God says in Jude 20, "*building yourself up, on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit.*" The Holy Spirit reveals to us

the very Word we “**decide** to pray”, which will give us what we want, *Victory in Jesus!* Second, we **decree the Word** as applies to the problem through prayer.

JOHN 15: 7 & 8 PRAYER

Our Lord Jesus, we come to You now according to Your Word written in John 15: 7 & 8 and Father we thank you for Your Word and we know that Your Word is true. Lord, Your Word says that if I (we) abide in You and Your Words abide in me(us) I(we) will ask You what I (we) desire and it shall be done for me(us) and by this my(our) Father is glorified that I(we) will bear much fruit. So I(we) will be Your disciples. So, now we come to you according to Matthew 18, Father in agreement, we ask You in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, to give us our desires according to John 15: 7 & 8 so You Heavenly Father will be glorified and according to John 16:23, because Your Word says that whatever we ask You in Jesus’ Name You will give us. We come in agreement in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and we ask You to give us these things now. Lord Jesus, according to John 16:23, I ask You now to give me(us) _____, _____, and _____, according to your will. Amen!

Physical Healing Paragraph

Miracles of Healing are not of the old as some confess because God’s Word says “I am the same yesterday, today and tomorrow.” “The work that I do you will do; you shall do even greater works than Me”, according to John 14:12. It does take faith though, faith of a mustard seed. Confess God’s Word with authority over your body two times a day, it will increase your faith, and according to Isaiah 55:11, God’s Words (the following scriptures) will not return to Him void. We are to return His Word to Him by giving it voice!!! “So shall my word be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to me void (without producing any effects, useless), but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing in which I sent it.” Isaiah 55:11. “I create the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him that is near, saith the Lord; and I will **heal him**, according to Isaiah 57:19.

Healing Scriptures List

Jesus is the Lord of my life. Sickness and disease have no power over me. I am forgiven and free from sin and guilt. I am dead to sin and alive to righteousness. Colossians 1:21, 22

Jesus bore my sins in His Body on the tree; therefore I am dead to sin and alive unto God and by His stripes I am healed and made whole. 1 Peter 2:24; Romans 6:11; 2 Corinthians 5:21

Jesus bore my sickness and carried my pain. Therefore I give no place to sickness or pain. For God sent His Word and healed me. Psalms 107:20

No evil will befall me, neither shall any plague come near my dwelling. For You have given Your angels charge over me. They keep me in all my ways. In my pathway is life, healing and health. Psalms 91:10,11; Proverbs 12:28

Jesus took my infirmities and bore my sicknesses. Therefore I refuse to allow sickness to dominate my body. The Life of God flows within me bringing healing to every fiber of my being. Matthew 8:17; John 6:63

My body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. I make a demand on my body to release the right chemicals. My body is in perfect chemical balance. My pancreas secretes the proper amount of insulin for life and health. 1 Corinthians 6:19

Growths and tumors have no right to my body. They are a thing of the past for I am delivered from the authority of darkness. Colossians 1:13,14

Every organ and tissue of my body functions in the perfection that God created it to function. I forbid any malfunction in my body in Jesus' Name. Genesis 1:28,31

Your Word is manifest in my body, causing growths to disappear. Arthritis is a thing of the past. I make a demand on my bones and joints to function properly in Jesus' Name. Mark 11:23; Matthew 17:20

Thank You Father that I have a strong heart. My heart beats with the rhythm of life. My blood flows to every cell of my body restoring life and health abundantly. Proverbs 12:14; 14:30

My heart beat is normal. My heart beats with the rhythm of life, carrying the life of God throughout my body restoring life and health abundantly. John 17:23; Ephesians 2:22

I command my blood cells to destroy every disease, germ and virus that tries to inhabit my body. I command every cell of my body to be normal in Jesus' Name. Romans 5:17; Luke 17:6

I make a demand on my joints to function perfectly. There will be no pain or swelling in my joints. My joints refuse to allow anything that will hurt or destroy their normal function. Proverbs 17:22

You have forgiven all my iniquities; You have healed all my diseases; You have redeemed my life from destruction; You have satisfied my mouth with good things so that my youth is renewed as the eagles. Psalms 103:2-5

You have given me abundant life. I receive that life through Your Word and it flows to every organ of my body bringing healing and health. John 10:10; John 6:63

I am redeemed from the curse. Galatians 3:13 is flowing in my blood stream. It flows to every cell of my body, restoring life and health. Mark 11:23; Luke 17:6. My affliction will leave and not come back again. Nahum 1:9

Physical Healing Prayer I

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, according to Your Word in John 14:14, "Ask anything in my Name and I shall do it."; and according to 1 John 1:9, "If we confess our sins to You, You are faithful and just to forgive us and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness (every wrongdoing)." Heavenly Father, I (we) ask that You would forgive me (us), _____, _____, and _____, of my (our) sins, my (our) iniquities, trespasses and transgressions, specifically sins of _____, _____, and _____, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name. Heavenly Father, I (we) repent for all of my (our) sins and I (we) ask You to forgive me (us) for all my (our) sins, iniquities, trespasses and transgressions and to cover them with the Blood of the Lord Christ Jesus, and to cleanse me (us) of all unrighteousness according to Your Word, 1 John 1:9 and John 14:14, in Christ Jesus' Holy Name, I (we) ask you to do this. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask you to heal me, _____, _____, and _____ in Jesus' Name according to your Word: "Jesus is the Lord of my (our) life. Sickness and disease have no power over me (us). I am (we are) forgiven and free from sin and guilt. I am (we are) dead to sin and alive unto

righteousness” according to Colossians 1:21-22. “You have given me (us) abundant life.” I (we) receive that life through Your Word and it flows to every organ of my body (our bodies) bringing life, healing, and health according to John 10:10; John 6:63. “Jesus bore my (our) sickness and carried my (our) pain.” Therefore I (we) give no place to sickness or pain. For God sent His Word and healed me (us). Psalms 107:20. “He sent His word and healed me (us), and delivered me (us) from my (our) destructions.” Psalms 107:19-20. Heavenly Father, I (we) attend to Your Word. I (we) incline my (our) ears to Your sayings. I (we) will not let them depart from my (our) eyes. I (we) keep them in the midst of my (our) heart(s), for they are life and healing to all my (our) flesh. Proverbs 4:20-22. As You were with Moses, so are You with me (us). My (our) eyes are not dim; neither is my (our) natural vigor diminished. Blessed are my (our) eyes for they see and my (our) ears for they hear. Deuteronomy 34:7. “No evil will befall me (us), neither shall any plague come near my (our) dwelling. For You have given angels charge over me (us). They keep me (us) in all ways.” In my (our) pathway is life, healing, and health. Psalms 91:10-11; Proverbs 12:28. “Jesus took my (our) infirmities and bore my (our) sicknesses. Therefore I (we) refuse to allow sickness to dominate my (our) body (bodies). The life of God flows within me (us), bringing healing to every fiber of my (our) being. Matthew 8:16; John 6:63. I am (we are) redeemed from the curse. Galatians 3:13 is flowing in my (our) Blood stream. It flows to every cell of my (our) body (bodies), restoring life and health. Mark 11:23-24; Luke 17:6. The life of 1 Peter 2:24 is a reality in my (our) flesh, restoring every cell of my (our) body (bodies). My (Our) body (bodies) is the temple of the Holy Ghost. I (we) make a demand on my (our) body (bodies) to release the right chemicals and hormones. My (Our) body (bodies) is in perfect chemical balance. My (our) pancreas secretes the proper amount of insulin for life and health. Mark 11:23-24. Heavenly Father, through Your Word You have imparted Your life to me (us). That life restores my (our) body (bodies) with every breath I (we) breathe and every word I (we) SPEAK. John 6:63; Mark 11:23-24. That which God has not planted is dissolved and rooted out of my (our) body (bodies) in Jesus’ Name. 1 Peter 2:24 is engrafted into every fiber of my (our) being and I am (we are) alive with the life of God. Mark 11:23-24; John 6:63. Growths and tumors have no right in or on my (our) body (bodies). They are a thing of the past, for I am (we are) delivered from the authority of darkness. Colossians 1:13-14. Every organ and tissue of my (our) body (bodies) function in the perfection that God created it to function. I (we) forbid any malfunction in my (our) body (bodies) in

Jesus' Name. Genesis 1:28, 31. Heavenly Father, as I (we) give voice to Your Word, the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus makes me(us) free from the law of sin and death. Your life is energizing every cell of my(our) body (bodies). Romans 8:11 Arthritis, you must go. Sickness must flee. Diseases must leave. Harmful bacteria, viruses, and fungi I (we) command them to die, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Tumors cannot exist in me(us), for the Spirit of God is upon me (us). Sickness, fear, and oppression have no power over me(us) for God's Word is my(our) confession. Mark 11:23, 24. Thank you, Father, that I (we) have a strong heart. My (our) heart(s) beats with the rhythm of life. My (our) blood flows to every cell of my (our) body (bodies), restoring life and health abundantly. Proverbs 12:14; 14:30. I (we) command my (our) blood cells to destroy every disease, germ and virus that tries to inhibit my (our) body (bodies). I (we) command every cell of my (our) body (bodies) to be normal in Jesus' Name. Romans 5:17. Heavenly Father, I (we) speak to the bones and joints of my (our) body (bodies). I (we) call you normal in Jesus' Name. My (our) bones and joints will not respond to any disease, for the Spirit life of 1 Peter 2:24 permeates every bone and joint of my (our) body (bodies) with life and health. I (we) make a demand on my (our) bones to produce perfect marrow. I (we) make a demand on the marrow to produce pure blood that will ward off sickness and disease. My (our) bones refuse any offense of the curse. Proverbs 16:24. I (we) make a demand on my (our) joints to function perfectly. There will be no pain or swelling in my (our) joints. My (our) joints refuse to allow anything that will hurt or destroy their normal function. Proverbs 17:22. I (we) demand, command, and declare all these things in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, in Jesus' Holy Name I (we) speak the Word of Faith to my (our) body (bodies). I (we) demand that every internal organ perform a perfect work, for you are the temple of the Holy Spirit; therefore body, I (we) charge you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the authority of His Holy Word to be healed and made whole in Jesus' Name. Proverbs 12:18. Heavenly Father, I (we) resist the enemy in every form that he comes against me (us) – I (we) require my (our) body (bodies) to be strong and healthy, and I (we) enforce it with Your Word. I (we) reject the curse, and I (we) enforce life in this body. James 4:7. I (we) will not die but live and declare the works of God. Psalms 118:17. You have forgiven all my (our) iniquities; You have healed all my (our) diseases; You have redeemed my (our) life (lives) from destruction; You have satisfied my (our) mouth with good things so that my (our) youth is renewed as the eagles. Psalms 103:2-5. Lord, You have blessed my (our)

food and water and have taken sickness away from me (us). Therefore I (we) will fulfill the number of my (our) days in health. Exodus 23:25-26. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask you to do all of these things according to John 14:14; and Heavenly Father I (we) ask You to give me (us) Divine healing, Divine health, the manifestation of Divine healing and Divine health, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth; according to John 16:23, Amen. Heavenly Father, according to Your Word “You are not a respecter of persons.” I (we) receive my (our) healing, in Jesus’ Holy Name. I (we) forbid the enemy from trying to steal my (our) healing. I (we) bind my (our) mind(s) with the mind of Christ. I (we) bring every thought captive to the obedience of Jesus Christ. Heavenly Father, fill me (us) overflowing with Your Holy Spirit. In Jesus’ Holy Name I (we) thank You for healing me (us). Amen!

Physical Healing Prayer II

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to you now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. [(If two or more are gathered in His Name, add this to the prayer) Heavenly Father, we come to You now in the Name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ and we come to You in one accord, according to Matthew 18 in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, it says in Matthew 18, when two or more are gathered together in Your Name that You will be in our midst. And whatever will be done for us on earth, will also be done as it is in Heaven.] Heavenly Father, I (we) come and I (we) lift up _____ to You today. In the Name of the Lord, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) rebuke any affliction, any infirmity, any inflammation, any sickness, any disease, any disorder, any syndrome of any kind, any abnormal cells, any radical cells, any abnormal growth, any radical growth at this time, I (we) rebuke it and loose them from _____ in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I (we) curse any infection in _____’s body and command it to die at the roots and leave _____’s body in a normal way. I (we) curse any abnormal cell, radical cell, abnormal growth or radical growth in _____’s body, and command them to die at the roots and leave _____’s body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I (we) rebuke any disease in _____’s body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I (we) loose it in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, it says in Matthew 18 whatsoever I (we) bind or loose on earth shall be bound or loosed in Heaven, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth; I (we) bind all satan’s evil, wicked, demon, lying, perverse, unclean, demonic or religious strongmen, including all spiritual strongmen of infections, viruses, cancers, abnormal cells, radical cells,

abnormal growths, radical growths, lesions of any kind, spasms of any kind, pains of any kind, trauma, shock, sicknesses, disorders, and diseases of any kind, afflictions of any kind, infirmities or inflammations of any kind, in any part of ____'s body. Including ____'s eyes, ears, nose, mouth, gums, backbone, spine, muscles, ligaments, tissues, blood, blood vessels, arteries, heart, lungs, back, bladder, liver, colon disorders and diseases, stomach disorders and diseases, intestinal disorders and diseases (prostate disorders and diseases), kidney disorders and diseases, bladder disorders and diseases, urinary tract disorders and diseases, thyroid disorders and diseases, neurological disorders and diseases, lymphatic disorders and diseases, chemical disorders and diseases, heart disorders and diseases, lung disorders and diseases, brain disorders and diseases, breast disorders and diseases, skin disorders and diseases, reproductive organ(s) disorders and diseases, senility, schizophrenia, paranoia, forgetfulness, and I (we) command them to unlink, dechain, and loose them from ____, every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament, every bone in ____'s body, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and to go wherever Jesus sends them in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to force out of ____, all sickness, all disease, all affliction, all infirmity, all inflammation, all infections of any kind, all abnormal cells, all radical cells, all abnormal growths, all radical growths, lesions of any kind, cysts of any kind, spasms, sicknesses, disorders and diseases of any kind, and force them away from her/him in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You now in the Name Jesus Christ to release Your healing virtue, Your miracle virtue into ____'s body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, Your healing anointing, Your miracle anointing into ____'s body, from the top of her/his head to the soles of her/his feet in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, we ask You to make ____ whole, make her/him whole, Lord, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Father, I (we) ask You to restore every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament, every bone in her/his body and bring everything in total alignment, complete alignment, the way you created her/him, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, I (we) apply the Blood of Jesus over every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament, every bone in her/his body whether there is any disease, infection, virus, abnormal cells, radical cells, infirmity or affliction of any kind in the Name of Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to put a hedge of protection around ____ in the Name of Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) apply the

Blood of Jesus Christ over _____ from the top of her/his head, to the soles of her/his feet. Heavenly Father, in the Name of the Lord, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) ask You to fill her/him with Your Holy Spirit; with all the fruits of Your Holy Spirit; Your love, Your joy, Your peace, Your patience, Your kindness, Your gentleness, Your faithfulness, and Your self control, in the Name of Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that You sent Your son, Jesus Christ, to the cross for me (us) to take all my (our) sicknesses, afflictions, infirmities, inflammations, infections, virus, and abnormal cells, etc. to the cross with Him. I (we) thank You for the stripes that Jesus took on the way to the cross were not only for my (our) sicknesses and diseases, but also for my (our) sins, transgressions, iniquities, and trespasses. And I (we) thank You that according to Isaiah 53:4-5 that by the stripes Jesus took on the cross that I am healed and made whole. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I declare that I am healed and made whole according to Isaiah 53:4-5, by the stripes of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Amen.

Victory In Jesus Prayer

Heavenly Father, I thank you that we have received from Jesus Christ the victory over all diseases, afflictions, infirmities, hindrances, persecutions, torments and lies that the enemy is trying to send our way now or in the future. We claim victory and deliverance from all demonic spirits, curses, hexes, vexes, enchantments, witchcraft prayers, psychic prayers, or spells. We thank you that Jesus Christ is victorious through the power of His might against all the wiles of the devil; against principalities and powers and rulers of darkness of this world and against spiritual wickedness in high places. (Eph. 6:10-12) We claim our victory in faith through our salvation and His shed Blood of all these things now. We declare according to Job 22:27-28 that we are victorious through the shed Blood of Jesus Christ, in His Holy Name we pray. Amen.

Prayer for God to Empower Medication, etc., and Removing Adverse Side Effects of Medications, etc.

Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to empower any medication, supplement, vitamin, or herb that I (we), or _____ am (are) taking to do the work that You intend it to do. I (we) pray that You will destroy and nullify any allergic reactions and/or adverse side effects that any medication, supplement, vitamin, herb, or combinations of any of these things may cause in me (us), or _____. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any adverse side effects of radiation treatments and chemotherapy treatments. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any

adverse side effects from any organ, any cell, any gland; from my (our) vision, sight, mind, hearing; from any part of my (our) body, or _____'s body; and I (we) ask You to do this according to John 14:13-14. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any adverse side effects of the medication of _____, _____, _____, _____, _____, _____, or any supplement or vitamin that I am taking, that is having any adverse side effects in any organ, any cell, any gland, or any part of my body. I ask You this according to John 14:13-14, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I (we) pray that You will destroy and nullify any adverse side effects, specifically of _____, _____, _____, and _____, in me (us), or _____. Heavenly Father, give me (us) clarity of vision, clarity of thought, clarity of mind, clarity of hearing and knowing Your Voice according to John 16:23, in Jesus Christ's Mighty Name, Amen!

Why Pray For Forgiveness and Repentance **(Why Forgive?)**

Our Heavenly Father has given us His Way to learn and grow in, in many areas of life, such as loving and forgiving one another. We need to receive His Ways and walk in them. It is up to us to come to Him (See Isaiah 55, Matthew. 11:28-30) He sent His Son Jesus Christ to die on the cross for our sins. This is not only for atonement for sins, and a Way to God and His Kingdom, but as His spiritual children He desires to bring us into a mature, "in Him" Way of Life and relationship with Him. Sin has been dealt with, it has been placed under the Blood of His Dear Son Jesus Christ. We are covered in the Blood and He no longer sees the sins, trespasses, transgressions, and iniquities we walked in before we came into His Kingdom through Jesus Christ. Those were tossed into a sea of forgetfulness, so don't bring them back up, you might just hear Him say, "What are you talking about?", they are gone and long forgotten. Don't go digging that ugly, rotting thing back up, it won't do you any good anyway! However if we sin then we are to confess our sins, with an as we go attitude. God is sincere about forgiveness. He expects us to show the same mercy and forgiveness toward others as well as toward ourselves! The Word of God says **unforgivers will not inherit the Kingdom of Heaven.** It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out what that means! Where does that leave me or you when we do not forgive a person, any person?! Are we so great that we are above God's Word?! That sounds like satan (the devil or Lucifer) exalting himself (Isaiah 14:12-15). Sometimes I see that I have had bitterness, anger, resentment, grudges, wrong attitudes, thoughts, and feelings that were just not right!

These are the signs of un-forgiveness. 1Cor.13 reveals to us the standard we are to have in our heart, God's Love: Love is patient, love is kind, love is ready to think the best of everybody. Everybody! (Lord! But!, No buts!!!) If we are truly going to follow in our Lords steps as we are called then there may be some "death to ourselves" involved! (No question about it!) Actually your prayers will not be answered till you repent. This doesn't mean you have to let that person who offended you, continue to beat you down. Die to the offense and die to the offender, love them in spite of themselves. Let God help you get through any emotional problems, feelings, and trauma so you can receive God's love, insight, and revelation to forgive! This is not about how you feel. Obey. It is God's love in us that can always forgive an undeserved wrong. To not forgive hurts you more, even health wise. Doing it God's way is the best for all. God desires restoration. Restoration with another might not happen all at once. In fact, the other person may not want to. But we obey God, and after that, the responsibility and what happens is between the other person or people and God. If a brother or sister has unforgiveness toward us we need to go to that person and set that right. What does God's Word say **if a brother or sister** has ought or unforgiveness with us? "Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be *reconciled* to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift." Matt 5:23-24 KJV (We go to them!) Now, what does God's Word say **if we** have unforgiveness toward another? "And when ye stand praying, *forgive, if ye have ought (unforgiveness) against any: that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.*" Mark 11:25 KJV. We are also commanded to bless our enemies, bless those that curse and persecute you to hear His Voice not that of a stranger, that they know Him and repent. After I repent and ask forgiveness from the Lord. I pray asking the Lord to forgive them and bless them to hear and know His Voice, and deal with them in His Way. Then I speak forgiveness to them and bless them with Holy Spirit conviction, salvation, a Godly fear of the Lord, repentant heart, and walk. So the Lord is very clear, that if you do not forgive others their trespasses then know that He will not forgive you either! (We not only need to FORGIVE but we also need to TURN from our evil ways!) I would not want my worst enemy to go into the torment of hell, it is going to be so unimaginably horrible and last for the rest of eternity!)

Repentance Prayer

Heavenly Father, we come before You today to ask Your Forgiveness and seek Your direction and guidance. We know Your Word says, “Woe to those who call evil good and good evil,” (Isaiah 5:20), but that’s exactly what we have done. We have lost our Spiritual equilibrium and inverted our values. We confess that; we have ridiculed the absolute truth of Your Word and called it pluralism; We have worshipped other gods and called it multiculturalism; We have endorsed perversion and called it an alternative lifestyle; We have exploited the poor and called it the lottery; We have neglected the needy and called it self preservation; We have rewarded laziness and called it welfare; We have killed our unborn and called it choice; We have shot abortionists and called it justifiable; We have neglected to discipline our children and called it building self-esteem; Some of us have abused power and called it political savvy; We have coveted our neighbor’s possessions and called it ambition; We have polluted the air with profanity and pornography and called it freedom of expression; We have ridiculed the time-honored values of our forefathers and called it enlightenment. Search us, O God, and know our hearts today; try us and see if there be some wicked way in us; cleanse us from every sin and set us free according to Your Will. I ask this in the Name of Your Son, The Living Savior, Jesus Christ. Amen!

- Dr. Joe Wright

Forgiveness Prayer

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I forgive { ____, ____, etc. } for anything that they have ever done or said to me, I bless them in the Name of Jesus Christ and I ask You to forgive and bless them in the Name of Jesus Christ according to John 14:14. Heavenly Father, I ask You to forgive me for any hard feelings I had towards them and fill me with Your love for { ____, ____, etc. } Jesus, I come to You now, in Your precious Name, and I ask You to forgive _____, for any un-forgiveness they have in their heart toward me or others. I ask You to bless them and forgive them for this un-forgiveness, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, according to John 14:13-14, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Salvation Prayer (Please Pray Out Loud)

Heavenly Father I come to You now in the name of Your Son Jesus Christ. I confess that I am a sinner and that I have sinned against You. I ask You to forgive me for all of my sins and I repent for my sins and I choose to follow and obey and accept Your Son Jesus Christ as my Lord

and Savior. I believe in my heart that You sent Your Son Jesus Christ to die for my sins on the cross at Calvary. I believe that Your son Jesus Christ was born of the virgin Mary, was crucified and died on the cross at Calvary for me and the sins of all others. I believe that after 3 days He was raised from the dead, ascended into Heaven, and is alive today. I ask You Jesus Christ to be the Lord of my life and to be my Savior. I receive You now as my Lord and Savior with all of my heart. I believe that Jesus Christ is my King and my God and the Lord of my life. I believe that Jesus Christ is alive in me, and I declare that Jesus Christ is the Lord of my life. After You have confessed this prayer out loud, please e-mail us at: salvation@christianword.org or else confess it out loud to someone else that you have received Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior.

Baptism of the Holy Spirit

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus.

(Note - if two or more praying: Heavenly Father, _____ and I come to You in one accord in the Name of Christ Jesus of Nazareth. We come two or more in agreement touching heaven and earth and You said it will be done, so according to Matthew 18:19. We ask You in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.)

Heavenly Father, I (we) plead the Blood of my (our) Lord and Savior Jesus Christ over me (us) and I (we) thank You for the most wonderful gift of salvation. Lord Jesus You promised me (us) another gift, the gift of the Holy Spirit. So I (we) ask You Lord Jesus, to baptize and fill me (us) (____) in and with Your Holy Spirit, just as You filled Your disciples on the day of Pentecost. Christ Jesus, I (we) (____) want to be a disciple(s) of Yours, filled with the Holy Spirit just as Your disciples were. I (we) (____) will try to do what You tell me (us) (him/her) to do, I (we) (____) forgive all those who have ever caused me (us) (him/her) pain, trauma, shock, harm, rejection, or shame, and I (we) ask You to forgive them. I (we) also ask You to forgive me (us) (____) for holding a judgment against them.

Christ Jesus, Breathe in me (us) (____) Your Holy Spirit. **Thank You Lord**, for hearing my (our) prayer. I (we) lift up my (our) hands unto You Jesus worshiping and praising You in the Spirit. I (we) give thanks, praise, and glory to You forever with all my (our) heart (s).

Christ Jesus, I (we) thank You that You may grant me (us) out of the rich treasury of Your glory to be strengthened and reinforced with mighty power of my (our) inner man by the Holy Spirit. That You, Jesus Christ, through my (our) faith may dwell in my (our) heart(s) that I (we) may be rooted deep in love and founded securely on love. That I (we) may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasp with all the saints what is breadth and length and height and depth of Your love. Ephesians 3:16-18 (Amplified Bible). I (we) pray in Christ Jesus' Holy Name; with thanksgiving. Amen!

Thank You Lord Jesus that You have baptized me (us) with Your Holy Spirit and fire. Luke 3:16.

Thank You Lord Jesus that I am (we are) filled with Your Holy Spirit and begin to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gives us utterance. Acts 2:4.

Thank You Lord that You poured out Your love into our hearts by Your Holy Spirit whom You have given us. Romans 5:5

Thank You Lord, that You, who know our hearts, bear witness to us, giving us the Holy Spirit. Acts 15:8.

Thank You Lord that You anointed us with the Holy Spirit and with power, and we will go about doing good, and healing all who are oppressed by the devil; for You are with us. Acts 10:38.

Thank You Jesus that we will do greater works than You. John 14:12.

“I baptize you with water. But one more powerful than I will come, the thongs of whose sandals I am not worthy to untie. He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and with fire. Luke 3:16.

Asking For Wisdom

The Word of God is very clear on asking for Wisdom. Wisdom, true wisdom comes from God. Jesus is as wisdom as declared in His Word in 1st Corinthians 1 : 30, “But of Him you are in Christ Jesus, who became for us wisdom from God — and righteousness and sanctification and redemption — God’s Word to us says to ask for [His] wisdom! If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and

tossed by the wind. For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways (**James 1:5-8**). So go boldly to the throne of grace through the precious Blood of Jesus Christ and ask for wisdom, call, cry out for wisdom and His promise to us is that our Heavenly Father will give it to you!

Prayer for Wisdom

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank you that Your Word gives knowledge, instruction, wisdom, and understanding to all who pay attention to its truths. You promised to impart wisdom to me (us) if I will listen to Your Words and attain unto Your wise counsels. I (we), therefore, enter Your presence with trust, knowing that You will give me (us) wisdom according to II Chronicles 1:10. Heavenly Father, fill me (us) with the spirit of wisdom so that I (we) will be able to discern Your will. With You, Lord, there is both strength and wisdom according to Job 12:13. Heavenly Father, let my (our) mouth(s) speak Your wisdom, Lord, because of the righteousness You have imparted to me (us) according to Psalms 37:30. In the hidden part of my (our) life, make me (us) know Your wisdom according to Psalms 51:6. Teach me (us) to number my (our) days, so that I (we) may gain a heart of wisdom according to Psalms 90:12. Heavenly Father, Your wisdom and knowledge makes me (us) happy, because the gain of it is better than fine gold. By wisdom You founded the earth, and by knowledge You established the heavens according to Proverbs 3:13-20. Christ Jesus, I (we) thank You that my (our) eyes of Your understanding are continually being enlightened; that I (we) may know Your calling, and the riches of Your glory and Your inheritance for Your saints. I (we) thank You for Your exceeding greatness. I (we) believe, trust and rely on You only. Heavenly Father, I (we) believe that Jesus Christ is Your Son, that He died on the cross for my (our) sins, I (we) believe that You, Heavenly Father raised Jesus Christ from the dead and He now sits at Your right hand in heaven according to Ephesians 1:17-23. Heavenly Father, thank You for sending Jesus who represents Your power and wisdom to us. Because I am (we are) in Him – and desire to always abide in Him. He has been made unto me (us) wisdom, and righteousness, sanctification, and redemption. It is this reality that causes me (us) to glory in You forever according to I Corinthians 1:22-31. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Amen.

Prayer for Israel

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for Israel. Thank You that all Israel will be saved according to Romans 11:26. Thank You that Israel will hope in the Lord for with You there is loving kindness, and with You Lord there is abundant redemption, and You will redeem Israel from all his iniquities according to Psalms 130:7-8. Thank You Father that You have taken away Israel's punishment, You have turned back Israel's enemy. Thank You that the king of Israel is with Israel; never again will Israel fear any harm. Thank You Father that You are with Israel, You are mighty to save, You will take great delight in Israel. You will quiet Israel with Your love, You will rejoice over Israel with singing. Thank You that You will rescue the lame and gather those who have been scattered. You will give Israel praise and honor in every land where they have been put to shame. At that time You will gather Israel; at that time You will bring Israel home according to Zephaniah 3:15-20. Heavenly Father, thank You that You will give honor and praise among all the peoples of the earth when You restore Israel's fortunes before her very eyes. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Lord, I (we) pray for the peace of Jerusalem. Amen!

Prayer for America

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank you that I (we) can abide under the shadow of my (our) Almighty God. I (we) thank You that a thousand may fall at my (our) side, and ten thousand at my (our) right hand, but none will come near me (us). I (we) thank You that You have given Your angels charge over me (us) to keep me (us) in all of my (our) ways.

Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for the President of this nation, all of the Executive Branch of this nation and all members of Congress of this nation, all of the leadership of all local, state, regional, and federal agencies, commissions and governments of this nation. I (we) ask You to guide and direct the leadership of this nation in every way. (Romans 13:1-4) Lord, I (we) thank You for Your protective hand that has shielded my (our) nation. Thank You Lord for hearing the prayers and requests of Your people on behalf of this nation. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray in the Name of Your Son, Jesus, asking You to give us divine protection for Your people of this nation, according to John 16:23. I'm (We're) asking You, Lord God, to ensure the safety of Your people and

to keep me (us) and our nation from harm's way and provide protection from plans of destruction that have been plotted against us. I pray that you would stop any strategies of destruction that would try to come against Your people and this nation. I (we) pray Father, that you would extend a hand of protection against all of the destructive forces of terrorism against Your people and this nation. I (we) pray that You will protect me (us) and this nation from evil attacks or acts of terrorism, and stop the aggressors or terrorists that attempt to bring destruction against me (us) or this nation. May the knowledge of terrorist's planned attacks be revealed to those who provide our national and international security. I (we) pray that You would give wisdom and discernment to those who provide protection for Your people and this nation. Help everyone in authority to be alert to signs of wrongdoing in this nation. I (we) pray that You will provide insight to national, international and local authorities of this nation, to act swiftly, to avert all danger, protecting American lives and property. I (we) pray that you will provide instruction in the development of effectual and efficient anti-terrorist strategies and provide our nation with an arsenal of weapons that will give my (our) nation an advantage against any aggressor coming against this nation or Your people. Guide the authorities of this nation in efforts to seek out and eradicate terrorists. Enable the military forces of this nation to become swift, powerful and accurate in any action of intelligence gathering and retaliation. I (we) submit this to Your Hand, Lord. I (we) give You the Praise and I (we) give You the Glory, that You hear my (our) prayers and my (our) supplications. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray that every potential act of terrorism against this nation or Your people will be exposed. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask You to loose Your mighty warring and guardian angels to expose and destroy any potential acts of terrorism against any city, any town, or any of Your people of this nation. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to destroy any plans that satan and any physical and spiritual enemies of this nation have against any city, any town, or any of Your people in this nation. I (we) ask You to expose and destroy all terrorist cells that are located in this nation. I (we) ask You to bless and strengthen this nation. I (we) ask You to loose in great abundance Your mighty warring and guardian angels over this nation to guard and protect us. Lord Jesus, I (we) ask You to cause confusion in the minds of all terrorists who are plotting against this nation, or any of Your people in this nation. I (we) ask you to do all of these things according to John 14:14. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. In Jesus' Name, we pray.

Heavenly Father, You are our Refuge and Stronghold in times of trouble. So I (we) declare with my (our) mouth(s) that Your people of this nation will dwell safely in this land, and prosper abundantly. I (we) are more than conquerors through Christ Jesus. I (we) declare that no weapon formed against me (us) shall prosper. Amen.

Prayer For Our President

We pray Lord, that You forgive the president for any un-forgiveness and that he will realize his personal sinfulness and his daily need for cleansing of his sin by You Lord. I ask Lord, that he would realize his personal inadequacy to fulfill his task and he be dependent upon You for wisdom, knowledge, and the courage to do what he knows to be right (1Timothy 2:2). We pray Lord that he would reject all counsel that violates Christian spiritual principles and that he would trust God to prove him right (Proverbs 4:5). We pray Lord, that he would resist those who would pressure him to violate his conscience and that by Your power, Lord Jesus that he reverses the trend of socialism and humanism in this nation. We ask You, Lord that he would be ready to forsake his personal ambition and political causes, if to do so would be for the good of the country (Proverbs 14:34). Lord, help him to rely upon prayer and the Word of God for his source of strength, courage, and wisdom for decisions in his daily walk (Daniel 2:21). Heavenly Father please restore dignity, honor, trustworthiness, and righteousness to the office of the Presidency of the United States of America and help him to remember to be a good example in his personal conduct for the fathers and sons of this nation to follow (Proverbs 13:10). Lord please guide him and let him listen with his heart and soul to those whom You have appointed to know the truth concerning the land of Israel. Lord help those that are in his cabinet to understand and know that You, Oh God, promised that land to Israel and gave certain set borders to be there (Genesis 12:1-3). Help the President and the State Department, and others to no longer continue to urge and require Israel to give up any of their God-given land (Ezekiel 11:17). Help them, Heavenly Father, to repent for urging a peace plan that would cause them to sin against You. Heavenly Father, we ask that You will remain the most important influence of our Presidents life and in his decisions regarding the leadership of our country. That he will love and practice mercy and justice that he will praise and adore You God. That he will act wisely, that he will live a life of integrity both in public and in private (Proverbs 21:1). That he will sense and know the presence of God in his life and that he will hate what is evil

(Ephesians 1:9). We ask, Lord Jesus, that he will not tolerate compromise in his life or in those who surround him. That he will keep his heart right with God and man that he would repent of sin and fight against it and that he will hate and avoid pride, evil talk, and slander (Proverbs 8:13). That he will appoint blameless and efficient men and women to positions of authority and that he will maintain blameless and godly standards, that lies and deceit would be unacceptable to him. Please Father, guide his path and help him not to falter and that he would labor with all his strength to eradicate ungodly, immoral laws like abortion; and that he would labor with all his strength to build a righteous foundation for this nation (Proverbs 5:1). Lead him, Lord Jesus, to be reminded daily that he is accountable to Almighty God for his position, and for the way he handles himself, for the decisions he makes will influence not only the present day, but also the future of the world. We ask You Lord to destroy all witchcraft prayers, their powers and effects off of the President. We ask You Lord to abide with him, to always hear Your Voice, in Jesus Name we pray – Amen

Prayer for World Leaders

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for our world leaders that Your Spirit rests upon them. I (we) believe that skillful and godly wisdom has entered into the hearts of our world leaders and that they will do Your will, Heavenly Father, that they have hearts and ears attentive to Your godly counsel. Lord make them women and men of Your integrity, that we may lead a quiet and peaceful life in all godliness and honestly. I (we) pray that the wicked world leaders shall be cut off and rooted out. Heavenly Father, You are our Refuge and Stronghold in times of trouble. So we declare with our mouths that Your people dwell safely in this land, and we prosper abundantly. We are more than conquerors through Christ Jesus. We give thanks unto You Lord that the good news of the Gospel is published in our land. The Word of the Lord prevails and grows mightily in the hearts and lives of the people. We give thanks for this land and the leaders You have given us, in Jesus' Name I (we) pray. Amen.

Prayer for the Lost

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) pray for the lost of the world this day and that every man, woman, and child from here to the farthest corners of the earth be saved. As I (we) intercede, I (we) use my

(our) faith, believing that thousands this day have the opportunity to make Jesus their Lord. I (we) ask the Lord of the harvest to thrust the perfect laborers across these lives this day to share the good news of the Gospel in a special way so that they will listen and understand it, that it will touch their hearts. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Amen.

Abiding In His Love Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I am (we are) abiding in Your Word, holding fast to Your teachings and living in accordance with them. It is my (our) desire to be Your true disciple. Heavenly Father, because You are the Vine and I am (we are) a branch living in You, I (we) bear much fruit. Apart from You, I (we) can do nothing. Your Son, Jesus, said "If you live in Me and My Words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you" (John 15:7 AMP). When I (we) bear much fruit, You, Father, are honored and glorified. By Your grace that I (we) have received, I (we) will show and prove myself (ourselves) to be a true follower of Your Son, Jesus. He has loved me (us), just as You, Father, have loved Him. I am (we are) abiding in that love. Heavenly Father, You have assured me (us) that if I (we) keep Your commandments, I (we) will abide in Your love and live in it, just as Your Son, Jesus, obeyed Your commandments and lived in Your love. He told me (us) these things, that Your joy and delight may be in me (us) and that my (our) joy and gladness may be full measure, complete and overflowing. This is Your commandment: that we love one another just as You have loved us. Heavenly Father, thank You for Your Word for this truth sets me (us) free. I am (we are) born of You and I (we) do not deliberately, knowingly or habitually practice sin. Your nature abides in me (us); and I (we) cannot practice sinning because I am (we are) born of You. I (we) have hidden Your Word in my (our) heart(s) that I (we) might not sin against You. Heavenly Father, may Christ Jesus through my (our) faith dwell in my (our) heart(s). It is my (our) desire to be rooted deep in love and founded securely on love, that I (we) may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasp with all the saints (Your devoted people, the experience of that love) what is breadth and length and height and depth of it. I (we) pray in the Name of Jesus, that I (we) may know this love that surpasses knowledge, that I (we) may be filled to the measure of all Your fullness. Now to You Who is able to do immeasurably more than I (we) ask or imagine, according to Your power that is at work within me (us), to You be glory

in the Church and in Christ Jesus throughout generations, forever and ever. Amen!

Job 22:27-28 Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that the prayer I (we) make to You, that You will hear me (us) and I (we) will pay my vows. Heavenly Father, I (we) thank You that when I (we) decree (declare) a thing; that You will establish it for me (us) and light will shine on my (our) ways according to Job 22:27-28. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I (we) pray with thanksgiving. Amen!

Prayer Cleansing Home

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior, Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, in the Name and authority of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the power of His shed Blood, I now renounce all opportunities for ground held by satan's wicked demons in relation to our home and property. I bind with chains and fetters of iron all wicked spirits and their schemes and assignments, against this home and property. I ask my Lord Jesus Christ to evict them from this home and property, with any controlling powers of darkness, and to send them where they may never control or harm any person again. Heavenly Father, in the Name and authority of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the power of His shed Blood, I now renounce all past use of this property for false religions, occult practices, divination, magic, sorcery, witchcraft, spiritualistic healings and such. I ask the Lord Jesus Christ to remove all curses, spells, hexes, witchcraft spells, voodoo spells, satanic spells, and occult evil. Heavenly Father, In the Name and authority of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the power of His shed Blood, I now renounce all expressions of anger, bitterness, rebellion, and lack of submission to God's will exercised by persons who live on this property or in this home at the present or who previously lived here. I ask the Lord Jesus Christ to remove all anger, bitterness, rebellion, stubbornness, and spirits of separation seeking to rule this home. Heavenly Father, in the Name and authority of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the power of His shed Blood, I now renounce all expressions of pride and control exercised by persons who live on this property or in this home at the present or who previously lived here. I ask the Lord Jesus Christ to remove all prideful spirits and all controlling spirits.

Heavenly Father, In the Name and authority of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the power of His shed Blood, I now renounce all acts of immorality, impurity, indecency, strife, jealousy, selfishness, drunkenness, drug abuse, envy exercised by people (a person) who live(d) on this property or in this home at the present or who previously lived here. I ask the Lord Jesus Christ to remove all immoral, impure, indecent, strifeful, jealous, selfish, drunkenness, drug abuse and envious spirits. Heavenly Father, In the Name and authority of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the power of His shed Blood, I now renounce all generational claims against this home and property including ground obtained through worship of false gods, practice of sorcery, fortune telling, consulting with mediums, freemasonry, or other secret organizations. I ask the Lord Jesus Christ to remove all demonic spirits associated with these wicked acts. Heavenly Father, I ask that You do these things according to John 14:14 in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I dedicate this home and property to You, it shall be a house of prayer, a house of praise and worship to You my Lord. In the Name of Jesus I pray with thanksgiving. Amen.

Cancellation of Witchcraft or Prayers of Manipulation

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:13 and 14 to destroy any witchcraft prayers or psychic prayers or ungodly soulsh prayers that have been prayed or spoken over me, to control or manipulate me spiritually or naturally, and their demonic spirits, into the Abyss, along with the power of those words, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Power of Your Spoken Word

We can speak words about ourselves and others containing curses and spiritual death without realizing what we are doing.

“death and life are in the power of the tongue” Proverbs 18:21 Amplified
“for the tongue can kill or nourish life.” Proverbs 18:21 NLT

We need to practice the Words of God, speaking in love, with patience and kindness in every sentence. *“Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy or haughtiness. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly, Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it (it pays no attention to a suffered wrong). It does not rejoice at*

injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything (without weakening). Love never fails (never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end)". 1 Corinthians 13:4-8.

When our own words align with the Words of God we have a special connection to God. Our words truly have the power of life and death. Loose the power and effects of any word curses you have spoken upon yourself and others, whether unbeknownst or in anger. Repent of having spoken evil words, remembering that to repent means to turn away from ever speaking such evil words again. If you have spoken negative words about your children, your finances, your health, your spouse, your life or your relationship with God – get on your knees alone and bind these to the Will of God and loose the power and effects of any wrong words you have spoken. The following prayer also will bind and loose the power and effects of any wrong words spoken about you or to you.

Breaking Word Curses Spoken Over Yourself and Others

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, I repent of the word curses I have spoken over myself and over ____ (my child, my finances, my health, my mind, my spouse, my relationship to You). Heavenly Father, please forgive me for speaking these word curses according to 1 John 1:9. I ask You to destroy and break these word curses according to John 14:14 in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I am standing on your Word. You said You would give me the Keys to the Kingdom, that whatsoever I would bind on earth would be bound in heaven and whatsoever I would loose on earth would be loosed in heaven. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I bind my will to the Will of God, I bind myself and everyone that I prayed for today to the Will of God and I pray you will make me constantly aware of Your will for my life. I bind my mind, ____'s mind to the mind of Christ that we will be aware of how Jesus would have us think and believe. Heavenly Father, in Jesus' Name, I loose every wrong thought I have placed or others have placed into our minds. I loose every wrong thought I have placed into ____'s mind and every evil imagination that exalts itself against the knowledge of God. In the Name of Jesus, I loose the power and effects of any wrong words spoken to, about or by us. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I pray with thanksgiving. Amen!

Keep Us From Harm Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth according to John 14: 13-14, to protect me and everyone I have prayed for today and for our homes, cars, lands, properties, (vehicles,) animals, pets, work places, finances, churches, businesses, and ministries, all that You have placed us in charge over, keep us from any harm, destruction, pestilence, diseases, distresses, stress, natural disasters, attacks of the enemy directly or indirectly, evil people, that we not be taken advantage of, trickery of any type, dysfunctionality, distractions, illusions, delusions, deceptions, snares, and any undue hardship. Lord God, cause us to be extremely sensitive to Your Holy Spirit and be extremely sensitive to the leading of Your Holy Spirit, becoming the sons of God, cause us to realize it! Protect us on our right and on our left, be our rearward guard, go before us, that we possess the gates of the enemy and take back what was stolen from us and help us to learn to walk upright in Your Righteous council all the days of our lives. That our desire and will be the accomplishing of Your total Will in our lives, Word upon Word, precept upon precept, line upon line, unto the full measure of the maturity of Christ, the Hope of Glory. So, that we are an honor and a praise unto You all the days of our lives, that our lamps will not be hid but shine forth like bright stars in the midst of a dark, wicked, and perverse generation. The Word of God clearly states *that we be found redeeming the time* and the lives of those who will receive it. You have called us to be victorious and we hearken to Your call, help us to have victorious dominion as Your priests and kings, Your humble servants, and to God be the Glory, Honor and Praise, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Amen!

I Receive Forgiveness and Cleansing For My Sins

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I pray that You will quicken me to hear my Heavenly Father's Voice and lead me in prayer. Heavenly Father, I bow and worship before You. I come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I come to You in humility, in fear, and in trembling. I come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Lord Jesus Christ according to Your Word in 1 John 1 : 9, You said if I confess my sins You are faithful and just to forgive me of my sins *and cleanse me* from ALL unrighteousness. So Lord Jesus Christ I come to You now, I receive my forgiveness and cleansing from all unrighteousness: spot, wrinkle and blemish free,

totally blameless, from the top of my head to the soles of my feet, at the dendritic and quantum level, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Amen.

Casting Out Evil Spirits

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father's Voice and lead us in prayer. Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship before You. I (we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I (we) come to You in humility, in fear and in trembling. I (we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Lord Jesus Christ, I ask You according to John 14: 13-14, to: force out, drive out, cast out satan and all foul, wicked, demon, tormenting, lying, hindering, seducing, perverse, unclean spirits; any evil strongmen, any religious, and controlling spirits, all familiar spirits, any spirit contrary to the Holy Spirit, spirits of sickness, disease, infirmities, infection, pains, trauma, shock, aches, arthritis, crippling arthritis, sinusitis, acute sinusitis, any spirits contrary to Divine health along with their effects, side effects and stings, out of my spirit, mind, will, emotions, ego, libido, imaginations, thoughts, and all subconscious areas, and physical beings, every object on me, my homes, cars, lands, properties, animals, vehicles, and work places. I ask You to bind and cast these evil things in the Abyss; deaf, dumb, blind, mute, and unable to gesture, keep them there until they are judged and then thrown into the Lake of Fire, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Amen!

Blood of Jesus Covering

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. I plead the Blood of Jesus, the Blood Covenant, and Psalms 91 over, through, around and about me, my spirit, mind, will, emotions, ego, libido, imaginations, thoughts, and all subconscious areas and physical beings, all spiritual and natural doors and openings coming into my life and properties, the atmosphere above, around about me and my homes, cars, lands, properties, animals, vehicles, and work places, in Jesus' Name. Amen!

Render the Enemy Harmless & Unable to Come Back

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Lord Jesus Christ, I bind and command all evil spirits in our presence, and their effects, side effects and stings, powerless and harmless, unable to come back through any opening to me, my presence,

the presence of our homes, cars, lands, properties, animals, vehicles, and work places, this day and all the days of my life, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name, to God be the Glory. Amen! (John 14:13-14)

Finances

Throughout the Bible, we see that God has a lot to say about finances. God wanted to be involved with Abraham's finances, and He wants to be involved in yours. Fundamental principles of Abraham's prosperity:

"And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." Gen. 13:2

"He listened to, and obeyed God." Gen. 12:1-4

"He honored God, who prospered him." Gen. 12:7

"He was generous, and avoided strife." Gen. 13:5-9

"He was compassionate toward others." Gen. 18:24-33

If you want God to be involved in your finances and prosper you, you must honor these basic principles. You cannot be greedy and truly prosper. There is nothing wrong with wanting to have abundance for yourself and your family, but giving to God and being generous to others is part of the spiritual law.

Solomon understood the principals of prosperity. He was one of the richest men who ever lived. His proverbs reveal many truths regarding finances.

"Honor the Lord with thy substance, and with the first fruits of all thine increase: so thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst forth with new wine." Proverbs 3:9-10

"He who gives to the poor will not want, but he who hides his eyes [from their want] will have many a curse." Proverbs 28:27 AMP

But in order to have true riches, the motive of your heart must be pure, to bless others and establish God's covenant.

"And beware lest you say in your [mind and] heart, my power and the might of my hand have gotten me this wealth. But you shall earnestly

remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.” Deuteronomy 8:17-18 AMP

God does indeed want to be involved in our finances. Most Christians who are defeated in their finances are defeated because they believe and confess the words of the enemy, and those words hold them in bondage. What we believe and speak affects the natural world, including our finances. God has given us His Word so that we can understand these spiritual laws. When you work with these laws, they work for you. When you work against God’s spiritual laws, they work against you.

When you speak negatively about your financial situation, you have what you say and believe. Here is a very important spiritual law: You can have what you say. With your words you can choose life or death, poverty or riches, sickness or health. You may tithe 10%, work hard, and pray for prosperity every day, but if your words are negative and contrary to God’s Word, you could stay in debt, struggling to make ends meet.

Words are powerful, but God’s Word is full of creative power. When you agree with what God has said about you, speaking His Word, your circumstances will begin to change and line up with His Will for your life.

Prayer for Finances

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father’s Voice and lead me (us) in prayer. Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship before You. I (we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I (we) come to You in humility, in fear, and in trembling. I (we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, in Jesus Christ Holy Name, I pray Your Word over my finances and I thank You for manifesting Your Word in my life according to 3 John 1:2; *“Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth; “But thou shall remember the Lord thy God: for it is He that giveth thee power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore unto thy fathers, as it is this day.”* According to Deut. 8:18; *“...but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have*

whatsoever he saith.” According to Mark 11:23; “And these are they which sown on good ground; such as hear the Word and receive it, and bring forth fruit, some thirty fold, some sixty, and some a hundred.” According to Mark 4:20; “He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: but he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.” According to Proverbs 13:3; “I can do all things through Christ which strengthen me.” “But my God shall supply all your needs according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus.” according to Philippians 4:13, 19; “But this I say, he which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.” “Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.” “And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work.”, according to 2 Corinthians 9:6-8. I pray in the Name of Jesus Christ with thanksgiving. Amen.

Heavenly Father, in Jesus’ Name and on the authority of Your Holy Word, I call my debts paid in full. Debt, I speak to you in Jesus’ Name: be paid and be gone. Dematerialize and cease to exist. I now declare that all my debts, mortgages, and notes are paid in full, cancelled, or dissolved. I pray in Jesus’ Holy Name with thanksgiving. Amen!

Financial Success

As I give, it is given unto me, good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over. Luke 6:38.

My God makes all grace abound toward me in every favor and earthly blessing, so that I have all sufficiency for all things and I abound to every good work. 2 Corinthians 9:8.

I am blessed in the city, blessed in the field, blessed coming in, and blessed going out, my laying down, my rising up. I am blessed in the basket and blessed in my bank accounts, investments, health, and relationships; they flourish. The blessings of the Lord overtake me in all areas of my life and I receive them. Deut 28:1-14.

I am like a tree planted by rivers of water. I bring forth fruit in my season, my leaf shall not wither, and whatever I do will prosper.

Psalms 1:3.

The blessings of the Lord makes truly rich, and He adds no sorrow with it. Proverbs 10:22

The Lord has opened unto me His good treasure and blessed the work of my hands. He has commanded the blessing upon me in my storehouse and all that I undertake. Deuteronomy 28:8 and 12.

God delights in my prosperity. He gives me power to get wealth that He may establish His covenant upon the earth. Deuteronomy 8:18, 11:12

God has given me all things that pertain to life and godliness, and I am well able to possess all that God has provided for me. Numbers 13:30, 2 Peter 1:3-4.

I delight myself in the Lord, and He gives me the desires of my heart. Psalms 37:4.

The Lord rebukes the devourer for my sake, and no weapon that is formed against me will prosper. All obstacles and hindrances to my prosperity are now dissolved. Malachi 3:10-11; Isaiah 54:17.

The Lord is my shepherd, and I do not want. Jesus came that I might have life and have it more abundantly. Psalms 23:1; John 10:10.

Releasing Guilt Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, according to Your word, *“I acknowledged my sin to You, and my iniquity I did not hide. I said, I will confess my transgressions to the Lord [continually unfolding the past till all is told] – then You [instantly] forgave me the iniquity of my sin. Selah.”* Psalms 32:5. I acknowledge my sins of ____ and my iniquities. I confess my transgressions and I thank you, Heavenly Father, for taking this guilt of ____ from me. Thank You Lord that I believe in You and from my innermost being will flow rivers of living waters according to John 7:38. Thank You Lord that I will confess my transgressions to You and You will forgive the guilt of my sin according to Psalms 32:5. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I pray with thanksgiving. There is no longer any condemnation to those who are in You! Amen.

Freedom Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit, I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father’s Voice and lead me (us) in prayer. Heavenly Father, I (we) bow and worship before You. I (we) come to You with praise and with thanksgiving. I (we) come to You in

humility, in fear, and in trembling. I (we) come to You in gratitude, in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I present to You myself, my family, and my property. By the power of the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, I bind the power of Satan's demons and all dominion of darkness seeking entrance into our lives. I bind any demonic assignments spoken or sent against us, and pronounce them to be no effect. *"For this reason the Son of God was made manifest, to destroy the works of the devil."* 1 John 3:8. I declare the ways and works of darkness over all of us to be broken. I bind the satanic forces of nature from harming any property that we possess, in the Name of Jesus Christ. Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus Christ, I ask You to expose and bring into light, negative inner vows and strongholds that contradict Your Word and Will. By the breath of Your Spirit, release Your truth as a sword to expose falsehood, curses of self-rejection, self-hatred, and reactive hatred and bitterness towards others. I take up the sword of Your Word and cut ourselves free from the bondage of generational strongholds and ungodly character defects. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I renounce all relationships dishonoring to the Lord, Heavenly Father, break the power of soul ties over our minds and emotions for ourselves and for those people. I proclaim our freedom to be the children of Yahweh God, to live as You intended us to live, filled and overflowing with the light and power of Your Holy Spirit, filled with the life and love of Jesus Christ. I claim the full protection of the shed Blood of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God over our individual lives, our marriages, families, possessions, churches, neighborhoods, towns, and nations. *"You, O Lord are a shield about us. Our glory, and the lifter of our heads."* Psalms 3:3. In Jesus Christ's Holy Name, I pray with thanksgiving. Amen.

Praise the Lord

Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus Christ, I praise Your Holy Name. Thank You Lord, O Lord, You are my God; I will exalt You. I will give thanks to Your Name; for You have worked wonders, plans formed long ago, with perfect faithfulness according to Isaiah 25:1. Thank You Lord that You are my strength and my song and You have become my salvation. You are my God, and I will exalt You according to Exodus 15:2-3. Thank You Lord that our mouths will speak the praise of the Lord, all flesh will bless Your Holy Name forever and ever according to Psalms 145:21. Praise be to Your glorious Name forever; and may the whole earth be filled with Your glory according to Psalms 72:19. The Lord lives; praise be to my Rock; exalted be God my Savior according to

Psalms 18:46. Thank You Lord that we will praise You from the rising of the sun to the place where it sets, the Name of the Lord be praised according to Psalms 113:3. In Jesus' Holy Name, I pray. Amen.

Letting Go of Resentment & Bitterness Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Heavenly Father, life seems so unjust, so unfair. The pain of rejection is almost more than I can bear. My past relationships have ended in strife, anger, rejection, resentment, and bitterness. Father, help me to let go of all bitterness and resentment. You are the One Who binds up and heals the broken-hearted. I receive Your anointing that breaks and destroys every yoke of bondage. I receive emotional healing by faith according to Your Word, Isaiah 53:5, "and with His stripes we are healed". I thank You for giving me the grace to stand firm until the process is complete. Thank You for my wise Counselor, I acknowledge the Holy Spirit as my wonderful Counselor! Thank You for helping me work out my salvation with fear and trembling, for it is You, Father, Who works in me to will and to act according to Your good purpose. In the Name of Jesus, I choose to forgive those who have wronged me. I choose to live a life of forgiveness because You have forgiven me. With the help of the Holy Spirit, I get rid of all resentments, bitterness, rage, anger, brawling, and slander, along with every form of malice. I desire to be kind and passionate to others, forgiving them, just as in Christ, You forgave me. With the help of the Holy Spirit, I make every effort to live in peace with all men and to be holy, for I know that without holiness, no one will see You. I chose to see to it that I do not miss Your grace and that no roots of resentment or bitterness grow up within me to cause trouble. I will watch and pray that I will not enter into temptation or cause others to stumble. Thank You, Heavenly Father, that You watch over Your Word to perform it and that whom the Son has set free is free indeed. I declare that I have overcome resentment and bitterness by the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the word of my testimony. Amen.

Child with ADD/ADHD Prayer

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus according to John 14:14, to destroy any words that have already been spoken, declared, and decreed over _____ along with any diagnosis of ADD/ADHD. Heavenly Father God, I ask You to give _____ total deliverance and total freedom from all demonic spirits according to John 16:23. I plead the Blood of Jesus over _____ from

the top of their head to the soles of their feet. I ask You Lord Jesus according to John 14:14, to render powerless and harmless the enemy can not come back into _____ presence. I ask You Lord Jesus to loose Your angels around about _____ to protect him/her. I ask You Lord Jesus to destroy any curses and generational curses off of _____ and keep them from coming back on him/her. I ask You Lord Jesus to destroy any evil effects, side effects, stings, darts, arrows, sting claws, any instruments of unrighteousness that have penetrated _____, along with their manifestations, influences, symptoms, any false memories, lies of the enemy, evil imprints and impressions, wrong mind sets, trauma, and shock. I plead the Blood of Jesus, the Blood Covenant, Psalms 91, and the Healing Balm of Gilead over all areas of _____'s life and ask You Lord to wash, cleanse, purify him/her spot, wrinkle, and blemish free and heal him/her mentally, physically and emotionally, totally and completely. Heavenly Father God, I ask You to give _____ the mind of Christ according to 1 Corinthians 2:16. I ask You Lord Jesus according to John 14:14 to guide and teach him/her in the use of their new mind. Heavenly Father, I (we) ask you to give me (us) and each person I (we) have prayed for today clarity of vision, clarity of sight, clarity of thought, clarity of mind, clarity of knowing, and hearing Your Voice according to John 16:23. Amen! I ask You Lord Jesus according to John 14:14 to help _____ be at peace now mentally and physically from now on and to perceive, excel at understanding, remembering, displaying, and walking in what they are taught. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ to guide, protect _____, and bless him/her with alertness and sharpness of mind all the days of their life. Amen.

Prayer for Our Children in School

Heavenly Father, I come to You in the Name of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I ask You to forgive me, all my family, all my classmates, my teacher(s) Mr./Mrs. _____ and _____, my principle Mr./Mrs. _____, and all my friends for all of our sins and cleanse us of all unrighteousness. Heavenly Father, I ask You to loose your angels into our homes, school buses, schools, and playgrounds to force out all of satan's demonic spirits and strongmen and to force them to go wherever You wish to send them. Heavenly Father, I ask You to cover me, my classmates, teachers, principal, school, home, playground, and family with the blood of Jesus Christ to protect us. I ask You to loose Your angels around us to protect us and guard us from the enemy. Heavenly Father, I ask You to bless me and every person I have prayed for today in the Name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Amen!

Difference Between John 14:14 and John 16:23

When praying according to John 14:14, you are asking Jesus, in the Name of Jesus Christ, to **do** something for you; as an example: to forgive your sins; to forgive sins of a loved one; to destroy curses; to destroy evil strongholds; to protect your child, etc. When praying according to John 16:23, you are asking your Heavenly Father to **give** you something in Jesus Christ's Name; for example: to give you total deliverance; to give you total peace; to give your child salvation; to give you financial freedom, etc. You are either asking Jesus to **do** something for you, or asking God to **give** you something; the importance is to pray to God; mirroring the scripture that applies to what you are asking; stating to God that Your Word says this... John 14:14 – **do** or John 16:23 – **give** ... and I am standing on Your Word to **do/give** unto me _____.

Cleaning Out a Room, Church, Building, etc.

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:14 to loose Your angels into this _____ (room, church, building, land, car, property, house, facility, sanctuary, restaurant etc..) and force out, drive out all foul, wicked, demon, tormenting, lying, hindering, seducing, perverse, familiar, unclean spirits, and demonic strongmen. I ask You Lord Jesus to send them where You send them. I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth over and through me (us), this land, these people, and this _____ (room, church, building, land, car, property, house, facility, sanctuary, restaurant etc..). Lord I ask You to render powerless, harmless, destroy the power of the enemy, any strongmen, any demonic spirit, messenger of satan, witchcraft prayers or curses that tries to enter into the presence of anybody, and anything in this _____ (room, church, building, land, car, property, house, facility, sanctuary, restaurant etc..), that the enemy cannot come back, while I am on this land. I ask Lord Jesus that any evil spirits that has a right to be here due to the sin of someone else, that those evil things be bound to that person unable to transfer, influence, or manifest, until they either repent, are delivered or leave this place, in Jesus Christ of Nazareth's Holy Name, according to John 14:14, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Deliverance Prayer

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Christ Jesus. Holy Spirit, I (we) pray that You will quicken me (us) to hear my (our) Heavenly Father's Voice and lead me (us) in prayer. Heavenly Father, I bow and worship before You. I come to You

with praise and with thanksgiving. I come to You with humility and humbleness, in fear and trembling, and in gratitude, and in love, and through the precious Blood of Your Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Standing on the Word of God, and in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, I bind all satan's evil spirits, occult spirits, spirits of sin, spirits of trauma and familiar spirits, demonic forces, satanic powers, principalities, attributes, aspects, clusters, endowments, and satanic thrones: I bind all kings and princes of terrors. I bind all demonic assignments and functions of destruction from any of the above demonic entities from outer space, the air, water, fire, the ground, the netherworld, and the evil forces of nature. I bind all interplay, interaction, communication and all their games between satanic and demonic spirits, out of and away from my spirit, mind, body and soul and away from every individual's spirit, soul, mind, and body that I have prayed for today. I expose all of you demonic forces and spirits as weakened, defeated enemies of Jesus Christ. I sever all demonic spirits from any demonic ruler above these demonic spirits. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I revoke any orders given to any of these demonic spirits and demonic forces as it relates to my life and the lives of all I have prayed for today. I bind all enemies of Jesus Christ present together, all demonic entities under the one and highest authority. I loose you from me and everyone that I prayed for today, I loose you to where Jesus Christ sends you. Your assignments and influences in my life and the lives of the people I have prayed for today are broken!! In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Amen! Heavenly Father, I ask that You send the Holy Spirit, the holy angels of God, to surround, and protect me and everyone that I have prayed for today, and to seek out and cleanse us with Your holy light on all areas vacated by the forces of evil. I ask the Holy Spirit to permeate our spirits, minds, souls and bodies, creating a hunger and thirst for God's Holy Word, and to fill us to overflowing with the life and love of Jesus Christ, and His Holy Spirit. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I bind all spells, hexes, curses, voodoo practices, witchcraft, occult, Masonic and satanic rituals, occult, Masonic and satanic blood covenants, occult, Masonic and satanic blood sacrifices, demonic activity; evil wishes, coven rituals, all occult, Islamic, and coven fasting prayers (not of the Lord) and curse-like judgments that have been sent our way, and/or have been passed down through the generational bloodline. I loose them to where Jesus Christ sends them. I ask forgiveness for, and renounce, all negative inner vows made by myself and by those for whom I am praying. I ask that Jesus Christ release us from these vows, and from any bondage they may have held me/us in. That You Lord will not remember the iniquities of our

forefathers against us. Psalms 79:8 In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by the power of God's Holy Word, I take the sword of the Spirit and cut myself and everyone that I have prayed for today, free from all generational- inherited sins, weaknesses, character defects, personality traits, cellular disorders, genetic disorders, learned negative inner vows, and spiritual and psychological ties. I cut all bonds that are not of the Lord, and put His cross between us, our mates (and any relationships that our mates have had with others in the past), our children, our parents, our grandparents, our siblings. I cut all bonds of the relationships of each one of us that are not of the Lord, back to the beginning of time. By the Sword of the Spirit, and in the Name of Jesus Christ, I say that we are cut free, and we are free indeed. We are now free to become the children of God as the Lord intended us to be. In the Name of Jesus Christ. In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by the power of God's Word, and the shed Blood of Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, I bind all evil spirits of pride, judgment, rebellion, defiance, unforgiveness, envy, impatience, resentment, vanity, coveting, selfishness, idolatry, haughtiness, mockery, disobedience, arrogance, hypocrisy, denial, disbelief, guilt, shame, confusion, doubt, self-hatred, poor self-image, rejection, persecution, prejudice, possessiveness, anger, hatred, fear, timidity, passivity, control, unbelief, jealousy, division, disunity, distrust, deception, dishonesty, destruction, vengeance, hyperactivity, competitiveness, accusation, torment, procrastination, stubbornness, strife, criticism, manipulation, materialism, betrayal, gossip, greed, poverty, revenge, adultery, divorce, separation, hypochondria, infirmity, brain, eye, ear, nose, nerve, muscle, heart, lung, stomach, intestinal, liver, bone, cell, blood, body chemistry, hormonal disorders or dysfunction, all diseases, cancer, AIDS, Alzheimer's, MS, fatigue, anorexia, bulimia, depression, oppression, suicide, schizophrenia, worry, anxiety, sleeplessness, ADD, nervousness, withdrawal, loneliness, isolation, ostracism, any negative spirits, and all addictive spirits of gluttony, perfection, alcoholism, workaholicism, busyness, nicotine, spending, shopping, gambling, frenzy, drug abuse, self-abuse, exercise, sexual addictions, sexual perversions, seduction, pornography, masturbation, lust, fornication, incest, lesbianism, homophobia, pedophilia, homosexuality, bisexuality, sexual inadequacies, frigidity, impotency, fear of sex, hatred of men, hatred of women, sexual impurities, immorality, abortion, promiscuity, witchcraft, familiar spirits, murder, games, deaf, dumb, blind, mute, and sleeping spirits, new age spirits, cult spirits, seducing and enticing spirits, and any occult spirits of darkness, and death in all of us. I loose them to go where Jesus Christ sends them.

I (we) ask You Lord Jesus to break and destroy any aggression, attempts of the enemy to penetrate, curses resulting in the destruction of the mind, behavioral perversion, blasphemies, enchantments, encantations, sorceries, communication with dark spirits, condemnation, control, curses affecting the household, curses associated with utterances, curses from any demonic avenues and doors that have opened, curses from generational lines coming down from both the father and the mothers family lines, curses from the womb, cursing another, deceptions of all types, delusions, demonic attacks, demonic condemnation, covenants, depression, destruction of all types, destruction of finances, destruction of marriage, destruction of family, destruction of the body, distractions, dullness of mind, dysfunctionality, adverse effects, side effects, and stings, enchantments, enemy, every idle word spoken contrary to God's original plans and purposes, evil allegiances, evil cords, poison, condemnation, demonic condemnation, evil condemnation, contracts, evil devices, forces, forces, and powers, hindrances, imaginations, evil influences passed down socially, emotionally, psychologically, spiritually, inherited, or any other channel, unknown to me, conscious, or unconscious evil alliances, evil interplay, manifestations, evil or wrong perceptions, and thoughts concerning us, our families, work, and ministries which we are to accomplish, evil principality, spirits of inheritances and curses, evil spirits that follow, evil strongholds, wishes, false anointings, impartations, memories, false prophecies prophesied, familiar perversion, financial perversion, futility of the mind, games between satanic and demonic spirits, ill spoken words, ill wishes, illusions, influences or stings, interaction with darkness, lies, manipulation, mind control, negative feelings, neutralizing effects, bad habits, nullifying affects of wrong words and the enemy, occultic ties, oppression, pains, perverse speech, thoughts, plans, perversion, poverty, powers and rulers of darkness, spiritual wickedness in high places, proclivities and captivities that are contrary to, opposes, or hinder God's Will and destiny for our lives, religious perversion, satanic, and/or demonic alliances, schemes of the enemy or wicked people, self condemnation, sexual perversion, sorrow of the heart, spiritual perversion, subtle deceptions of the world and the enemy, systems of people, or the enemy, terrorism, twistedness of the mind, unconscious associations, or covenants with darkness, undue hardship, undue pressures, ungodly soul ties, unjust soul bonds, unjust soul ties, unjust ties, unjust bonds, unrighteous agreements that I have entered into, vain thoughts, wiles of the devil, witchcraft prayers, witchcraft spells, demonic spells, evil spells, satanic spells, works of the devil, wrong and

worldly traditional religious thinking, wrong mind sets & thinking patterns.

Lord Jesus, I ask that You release the fullness of Your Holy Spirit to flood the places vacated by the darkness in my mind, body and soul, and all the people's minds, bodies and souls that I have prayed for today. Please fill us with Your perfect love, joy, peace, truth, power, charity, humility, forgiveness, faithfulness, goodness, kindness, wholeness, wellness, health, trust, self control, a good self image, discipline, obedience, a sound mind, prosperity, order, relinquishment, acceptance of ourselves and others. Free us from all fear, guilt, shame, and all addictions, and fill us to overflowing with the light and life of You. In the Name of Jesus Christ. Thank You Lord; that You will awaken our sleeping spirits, and bring us into the light. Thank You Lord that You will transform us by the renewing of our minds daily in Christ Jesus. Thank You Lord; that You will pour out Your Spirit on us, and reveal Your Word to us. Thank You Lord that You will give Your angels charge over us in all our ways. Thank You Lord that we believe in You, and from our innermost beings shall flow rivers of living waters. Thank You Lord that You will direct our hearts into the love of God and the steadfast of Jesus Christ. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I pray with thanksgiving. Amen.

Prayers For Spirit, Soul, and Body

(The Spirit of Man) Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I come in humility, in fear and trembling acknowledging my sins against You and others. I truly repent with Godly sorrow that I have hurt You through my ways. I choose to forgive those who I perceive have hurt or harmed me, others, my friends or loved ones. I ask You to forgive them and bless them the way You desire to forgive and bless them. I ask You to forgive me of my sins against You and cleanse me from all unrighteousness. Lord let not Your Holy Spirit depart from me. It hurts me Lord to know that I have hurt You. I am so very sorry. I repent, I turn, I choose not to ever do this again. Help me Lord, please Lord, to not sin against You. Lord cause me to go in Your paths of Righteousness, not seeking my own. Restore me to walk in Your courts Oh Heavenly Father, renew a right spirit within me, with a right heart, a contrite and humble heart, to know You and serve You all the days of my life. Cause me Lord to walk on the High places with You!

(The Soul of Man) I command every high and lofty thought, vain imagination, every thought that exalts itself against You Lord to come down now to the obedience of the Mind of Christ in me. I command these thoughts to cease their laboring(s) in the Name of Jesus. Soul be still in the Name of Jesus! Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14:14 to supply Your anointing to and destroy all evil bondages, yokes, chains, fetters, anklets, bands, all evil works roots, fruits, tentacles and links, out of, off of, and away from me, along with any darkness, darts, arrows, stings, claws, spears, barbs, lies of the enemy, anything not Your Truth, evil imprints, evil impressions, wrong mind sets, pains, aches, false memories, and wrong mind sets. I ask You Holy Spirit to convict me and reveal to me what You desire and need me to be free of. I plead the Blood of Jesus Christ, the Blood Covenant, Psalms 91, and the Healing Balm of Gilead over, in, through and about me, my houses, cars, lands, properties, vehicles, animals, work places, finances, and everywhere I traffic or go today as a hedge of protection against the enemy. I ask You Lord to render powerless and harmless the enemy can not hear me or come near me the rest of this day and into tomorrow afternoon. Lord, fill me with Your peace that passes all understanding, cause me, and help me to think on things that are good, and pure, and from above (of You).

(The Body of Man) I ask You Lord to **rebuke all:** infirmity, affliction, inflammation, sickness, disease, disorder, syndrome of any kind, abnormal cells, radical cells, abnormal growth, radical growth, and cancer, out of and away from me at this time. I curse any infection in my body and command them to die at the roots and leave my body in a normal way. I curse any abnormal cell, radical cell, abnormal growth or radical growth, and cancer in my body, and command them to die and leave my body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, I rebuke all abnormal effects, side effects, and stings, any adverse effects, side effects, and stings in my body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. **I loose** them in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father, it says in Matthew 18 whatsoever I bind or loose on earth shall be bound and loosed in Heaven, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I bind all viruses, cancers, abnormal cells, radical cells, abnormal growths, radical growths, lesions of any kind, spasms of any kind, pains of any kind, trauma, shock, sicknesses, disorders, and diseases of any kind, afflictions of any kind, infirmities or inflammations of any kind, in any part of my body, I bind ___, ___, and ___ (Again ask the Holy Spirit to direct you). I ask You now in the Name Jesus Christ to

release **Your healing virtue**, Your miracle virtue into my body in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth; release Your healing virtue, Your miracle virtue, Your healing anointing, Your miracle anointing into my body, from the top of my head to the soles of my feet. I ask You to make me whole, restore every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament, every bone in my body and bring everything in total alignment, complete alignment, the way you created me, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Heavenly Father, I **apply the Blood of Jesus** over every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament, every bone in my body whether there is any sickness, disease, infection, virus, abnormal cells, radical cells, infirmity or affliction of any kind, in the Name of Jesus. Father, I ask You to fill me now with Your Holy Spirit, in Jesus' Holy Name. Heavenly Father, I ask You to put a hedge of protection around me in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

Your Divine Purpose

Dear Lord, help me, oh Gracious Father to not be caught up in religion, but to be caught up in spirit; Your Holy Spirit that I might be more effectual in my prayers and be obedient to You (Jeremiah 1:5). I want to serve Your Divine purpose, Lord; and do what is good and right in Your sight. Allow me, Dear Lord, to live in Your Light and the Love that You have for me. Show me how to be helpful to Your Kingdom. Show me how to live a life of constant praise to You. Jeremiah 29:11. Bless Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Amen!

Importance of Affirmations

Affirming God's Word over yourself and others is crucial because it speaks life into your spirit, body and soul. Take to heart the forthcoming scriptures and you will understand the importance of speaking out loud all or some of the following scriptures over yourself every day. If you speak negative over yourself and others, you are speaking the words of the enemy and those words will hold you in bondage.

Faith comes more quickly when you hear yourself quoting, speaking, and saying the things God said. You will more readily receive God's Word into your spirit by hearing yourself say it OUT LOUD everyday than if you hear someone else say it. Hearing yourself speak the Word of God out loud everyday for thirty days will change your life. "So then faith cometh by hearing and hearing by the word of God" Romans 10:17.

...“death and life are in the power of the tongue.” Proverbs 18:21
Amplified ...“for the tongue can kill or nourish life.” Proverbs 18:21
NLT

“I say unto you, that every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. For by thy words thou shalt be justified and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.” Matthew 12:36-37

“For with the heart a person believes (adheres to, trusts in and relies on Christ) and so is justified (declared righteous, acceptable to God), and with the mouth he confesses, declares openly and speaks out freely his faith and confirms (his) salvation.” Romans 10:10 AMP

The following decrees, declarations and affirmations will be a great blessing to your children. Pick out any part of this you like and have your child (children) read them out loud daily.

Affirmations I

I recognize by faith that God is worthy of all honor, praise, and worship as the Creator and Sustainer and End of all things. As my Creator I confess that God made me for Himself. In this day I therefore choose to live for Him according to Revelation 5:9, 10, and 4:11; Isaiah 43:1, 7, 21.

I recognize by faith that God loved me and chose me in Christ before time began according to Eph. 1:1-7. I recognize in faith that God has proven His love to me in sending His Son to die in my place, whereby every provision has already been made for my past, present, and future needs through His representative work whereby I have been quickened, raised, seated with Christ in the heavenlies and anointed with the Holy Spirit according to Rom. 5:6-11; 8:28-39; Eph. 1:3; 2:5-6. I recognize by faith that since I have received Christ as my Lord and Savior, I believe God’s Word that He has received me, adopted me into His family whereby He has assumed every responsibility for me. My body is a temple for the Holy Spirit, redeemed, cleansed, healed, delivered, and sanctified by the Blood of Jesus Christ.

My members, the parts of my body, are instruments of righteousness, yielded to God for His service and for His glory. Satan has no place in me, no power over me, no unsettled claims against me. All has been settled by the Blood of Jesus Christ. I have overcome Satan by the Blood of the Lamb and by the word of my testimony, and I love not my life unto the death. (I crucify my flesh, myself, my ego, my way, etc.) My body is for the Lord and the Lord is for my body.

Through the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, I am redeemed out of the hand of satan. Through the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, all my sins are forgiven. The blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, God's son, continually cleanses me from all sin. Through the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, I am justified, made righteous, just as if I'd never sinned. Through the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, I am sanctified, made holy, set apart unto God. The Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ cleanses my conscience from dead works to serve the Living God.

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ Jesus. I confess with my mouth and I believe in my heart that God has raised Jesus Christ from the dead and that He (Jesus Christ) is Lord.

"No weapon formed against me shall prosper, and every tongue which rises against me in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave Himself for me.

I am washed, sanctified and justified in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the Spirit of God.

My body is a temple of the Holy Spirit, who is in me, whom I have received from God. I am not my own; I was bought with a price.

I desire to walk in the Spirit and not fulfill the lust of the flesh.

I am saved from wrath by Him and justified by the Blood of the Lamb.

I submit myself to God who gives more grace to the humble, and He will lift me up.

Behold, the Lord Jesus Christ has given unto me power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt me.

I cast down vain imaginations and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and I bring every thought captive to the obedience of the Lord Jesus Christ.

I yield no ground to satan; I take back all that I have ever surrendered to him in the past and acknowledge that the Lord Jesus Christ is the Lord of all my life.

Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever. Amen.

AFFIRMATIONS II*

I declare God, the battle is already won. God is removing the enemy.

I declare that my God will take care of the enemy that has come against what God has ordained for me.

I declare that my God is preserving me for what he has ordained for me.

I declare that we have won the Victory!

I believe God has sent His Word and it will not return void.

I declare that God has finally anointed us to do His will.

I declare that God has given us Divine healing and Divine Life.

I expect the Victory that Jesus has won the Victory for us on the cross.

God's Favor and Blessings are on me today.

I expect God's Mercy and Grace on me today.

I expect God's Favor on me today.

I expect God to extend my life to the next rapture.

I declare that God is going to give me supernatural increase till the next rapture.

I will live and not die, but declare the Works of the Lord

I declare that God's Favor is on me, that He has given me His Strength, Wisdom, Blessings, and Peace .

I expect God's blessings in my life today.

I believe God has given me His Abundant Life.

* A declaration outside the Will of God is witchcraft.

* Declarations only work if we are in right-standing with the Lord.

Affirmations to Pray Over Our Children/Grandchildren

Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth; I (we) thank You and praise You for the promises in Your Word concerning my (our) children (grandchildren). I (we) affirm now that all my (our) children (grandchildren) shall be taught of the Lord and great shall be the peace of my (our) children (grandchildren) according to Isaiah 54:13

I (we) thank You and praise You for the Salvation of my (our) children (grandchildren) and pray that they will love the Lord God with all their

heart, with all their soul and with all their mind, might and strength and love their neighbor as thyself; according to Your Word in Deuteronomy 6:5, Mark 12:30 and Matthew 22:37-39.

According to Your Word in 2 Corinthians 5:21, my (our) children (grandchildren) are the righteousness of God in Him. And they are the head and not the tail as promised in Deuteronomy 28:13. He who began a good work in my (our) children (grandchildren) will continue it until the days of Jesus Christ, as found in Philippians 1:6.

I(we) thank You, Heavenly Father, that my(our) children (grandchildren) honor their father and mother according to Deuteronomy 5:16. And I (we) do not provoke my (our) children (grandchildren) to wrath but bring them up in the training and admonition of the Lord as instructed in Ephesians 6:4. According to Philippians 2:3-4, We pray that nothing will be done by our children (grandchildren) through selfish ambition or conceit. I (we) praise God, the Father in Heaven; that He is able to make all grace abound to my(our) children (grandchildren), that they will always have all sufficiency in all good things, and may have abundance for every good work according to His Word in 2 Corinthians 9:8.

As written in Ephesians 5:17, my (our) children (grandchildren) are not unwise but understand what the will of the Lord is. In Colossians 4:6, the Word says their speech is always with grace, seasoned with salt that they might know how to answer each one. According to Psalms 34:10, my (our) children (grandchildren) seek the Lord and shall not lack any good thing. The Lord pours out His Spirit on my (our) offspring and His Blessing on my (our) descendants as written. In Isaiah 49:25-26, it is written that the Lord contends with those who contend with my (our) children (grandchildren). Heavenly Father, according to Your Word in Psalms 112:2-3; my (our) children (grandchildren) will be mighty on this earth and the generation of the upright will be Blessed and the Lord gives me (us) increase more and more, me (us) and our children (grandchildren). Behold how good and pleasant it is for my (our) children (grandchildren) to dwell together in unity as promised in Your Word in Psalms 133:1. According to Your Word in 2 John 1:2; my (our) children (grandchildren) prosper in all things and are in health, even as their souls prosper.

In 2 Peter 1:3-4, Your divine power has given to my (our) children (grandchildren) all things that pertain to Life and Godliness...and they have been given exceedingly great and precious promises. The Lord

blessees my (our) children (grandchildren) and keeps them. He makes His face to shine upon my (our) children and grandchildren and He is gracious unto them. He lifts up His countenance upon them and gives them peace, according to His Word in Numbers 6:23-26.

Thank You Heavenly Father that my (our) children (grandchildren) are kindly affectionate to one another with brotherly love, in honor giving preference to one another as promised in Your Word in Romans 12:10. According to Your Word in 1 John 2:20, my (our) children (grandchildren) have an anointing from the Holy One and they know all things. To God be the Glory. Amen!

I Am In Christ (Affirmations)

I am: God's child for I am born again of the incorruptible seed of the Word of God. 1 Peter 1:23.

I am: Forgiven of all my sins and washed in the Blood. Ephesians 1:7, Hebrews 9:14, Colossians 1:14, 1 John 1:9.

I am: A new creature in Christ. 2 Corinthians 5:17.

I am: The temple of the Holy Spirit. 1 Corinthians 6:19.

I am: Delivered from the power of darkness and translated in God's kingdom. Colossians 1:13.

I am: Redeemed from the curse of the law of sin and death. 1 Peter 1:18-19, Galatians 3:13.

I am: Blessed. Deuteronomy 28:2-12, Galatians 3:9.

I am: A Saint. Romans 1:7, 1 Corinthians 1:2, Philippians 1:1.

I am: The head and not the tail, above and not beneath. Deuteronomy 28:13.

I am: Holy and without blame before Him in love. 1 Peter 1:16, Ephesians 1:4

I am: The Elect of God. Colossians 3:12, Romans 8:33.

I am: Established to the end. Romans 1:11.

I am: Made near to My Heavenly Father by the Blood of Christ. Ephesians 2:13.

I am: Set free. John 8:31-33.

I am: Strong in the Lord. Ephesians 6:10.

I am: Dead to sin. Romans 6:1, 11 and 1 Peter 2:24.

I am: More than a conqueror. Romans 8:37.

I am: Joint heir with Christ. Romans 8:13.

I am: Sealed with the Holy Spirit of promise. Ephesians 1:13.

I am: In Christ by His doing. 1 Corinthians 1:30.

I am: Accepted in the Beloved. Ephesians 1:6.
I am: Complete in Him. Colossians 2:10.
I am: Crucified with Christ. Galatians 2:20.
I am: Alive with Christ. Galatians 2:20.
I am: Free from condemnation. John 5:24.
I am: Reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:18
I am: Qualified to share in His inheritance. Colossians 1:12.
I am: Firmly rooted, built up, established in my faith and overflowing with thanksgiving. Colossians 2:7.
I am: Born of God and the evil one cannot touch me.
 1 John 5:18.
I am: His faithful follower. Revelation 17:14, Ephesians 5:1.
I am: A fellow citizen with the saints of the household of God.
 Ephesians 2:19.
I am: Built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief corner stone.
 Ephesians 2:20.
I am: Overtaken with blessings. Deuteronomy 28:2 and Ephesians 1:3.
I am: His disciple because I have love for others.
 John 13:34-35.
I am: The light of the world. Matthew 5:14
I am: The salt of the earth. Matthew 5:13.
I am: The righteousness of God. 2 Corinthians 5:21, 1 Peter 2:24
I am: A partaker of His Divine Nature. 2 Peter 1:4.
I am: Called of God. 2 Timothy 1:9.
I am: An ambassador for Christ. 2 Corinthians 5:20
I am: God's workmanship created in Christ Jesus for good works. Ephesians 2:10.
I am: The apple of my Father's eye. Deuteronomy 32:10.
I am: Healed by the stripes of Jesus. 1 Peter 2:25, Isaiah 53:6

I am: Being changed into His image. 2 Corinthians 3:18, Philippians 1:6
I am: A child of God. John 1:12, Romans 8:16.
I am: Christ's friend. John 15:15.
I am: Chosen and appointed by God to bear His fruit. John 15:16.
I am: Enslaved to God. Romans 6:22.
I am: A son/daughter of God. Romans 8:14-15, Galatians 3:26 and 4:6.

I am: A temple of God, His Spirit dwells in me.
1 Corinthians 3:16, 6:19

I am: Joined to the Lord and I am one with him.
1 Corinthians 6:17

I am: A member of Christ's Body. 1 Corinthians 12:27,
Ephesians 5:30.

I am: Reconciled to God and I am a minister of
reconciliation. 2 Corinthians 5:18-19

I am: One in Christ. Galatians 3:26, 28.

I am: An heir of God since I am a son/daughter of God.
Galatians 4:6-7.

I am: Righteous and holy. Ephesians 4:24.

I am: A citizen of Heaven and seated in Heaven right now.
Philippians 3:20, Ephesians 2:6.

I am: An expression of the Life of Christ because He is my
life. Colossians 3:4.

I am: Chosen and dearly loved by Christ. Ephesians 1:4,
1 Peter 2:9.

I am: A son/daughter of light and not of darkness.
1 Thessalonians 5:5.

I am: A Holy brother/sister, partaker of a Heavenly Calling.
Hebrews 3:1

I am: One of God's living stones and I am being brought up as
a spiritual house. 1 Peter 2:5

I am: A Chosen Race, a Royal Priesthood, a Holy Nation, a
people for God's own possession to proclaim the
excellence of Him. 1 Peter 2:9-10.

I am: The enemy of the Devil. 1 Peter 5:8.

I am: Now a child of God, I will resemble Christ when He
returns. 1 John 3:1-2.

I am: Not the great I AM but by the grace of God I am what I
am. 1 Corinthians 15:10.

I am: Justified, completely forgiven and made righteous.
Romans 5:1.

I am: Dead with Christ and dead to the power of sin's rule over
my life. Romans 6:1-6.

I am: Dead, I no longer live for myself but for God.
2 Corinthians 5:14-15

I am: Bought with a price, I am not my own, I belong
to God. 1 Corinthians 6:19-20

I am: Established, anointed and sealed by God in Christ.

2 Corinthians 1:21

I am: Given the Holy Spirit as a pledge, a guarantee of my inheritance. Ephesians 1:13-14.

I am: Crucified with Christ and it is no longer I who live, but Christ. Galatians 2:20.

I am: Chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world. Ephesians 1:4.

I am: Predestined (determined by God) to be a son/daughter. Ephesians 1:5.

I am: Sanctified and I am one with the Sanctifier, Christ. He is not ashamed to call me brother/sister. Hebrews 2:11.

I have: Received the Spirit of God into my life that I might know the things given to me by God. 1 Corinthians 2:12

I have: Been redeemed, forgiven and I am a recipient of His lavish grace. Ephesians 1:7.

I have: Been raised up and seated with Christ in the Heavenlies. Ephesians 2:6.

I have: Christ Himself in me. Colossians 1:27.

I have: Been firmly rooted in Christ and I am now built up in Him. Colossians 2:7.

I have: Been buried, raised and made alive with Christ. Colossians 2:12-13.

I have: Been raised up with Christ, my life is now hidden with Christ in God. For Christ is now my life. Colossians 3 1-4.

I have: Been given a spirit of power, love and self discipline. 2 Timothy 1:7.

I have: Been saved and called (set apart) according to God's doing. 2 Timothy 1:9.

I have: A right to come boldly before the throne to find mercy and grace in time of need. Hebrews 4:16.

I have: Been given exceedingly great and precious promises by God which I am a partaker of His Divine Nature. 2 Peter 1:4.

I have: The mind of Christ. Philippians 2:5, 1 Corinthians 2:16

I have: Obtained an inheritance. Ephesians 1:11.

I have: Overcome the world. 1 John 5:4.

I can: Do all things in Christ. Philippians 4:13.

I shall: Overcome because greater is He who is in me than he

who is in the world. 1 John 4:4.

I press: Toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God. Philippians 3:14.

Affirmations for Youth and Teenagers to Say

I can walk by the spirit - Galatians 5:16-17

I will be a light to all for my God - Matthew 5:14

I am a new creation in God - 2 Corinthians 5:17

I am content with the Lord - Philippians 4:11

I am secure in the Lord - Romans 8:38-39

I am free in You, Lord - Romans 6:18

I am a child of God - John 1:12

I am protected by God's angels - Psalm 91:14-16

The Lord is my refuge - Psalm 91:9-10

HEALING AFFIRMATIONS

God forgives all iniquities, and heals all my diseases - Proverbs 103:3

Lord, It is written in Your word that if I cry out to You, that You will heal me - Psalm 30:2

Lord, it is written in Your word that You will take away from me all the sickness - Deuteronomy 7:15

By His stripes I am healed - Isaiah 53:5

You Lord will bring me health and healing - Jeremiah 33:6

Lord, Your word says that My healing shall spring forth speedily - Isaiah 58:8

It is written in Psalms 41 Heavenly Father, that if we remember and bless the poor that you will keep us alive and that you will raise us up off of our sick bed and heal our diseases. - Psalm 41:3

Lord You said that if I departed from evil and I would have health to my flesh, and strength to my bones - Proverbs 3:7-8

Lord You said that if I served You, You would take sickness away from me - Exodus 23:25

I cry out to You O'Lord and you will heal me - Psalm 30:2

My body is healthy and strong and not plagued by human ills - Psalm 73:4-5

Father, it is written in Psalms 107:20 that You will send Your word to heal me, and Your word does will not return to You void, and that You will rescue me from the grave. - Psalm 107:20

You will heal the brokenhearted and bind up my wounds - Psalm 147:2

You Lord will bring me health and healing and I will enjoy abundant peace and security - Jeremiah 33:6

Heavenly Father, it says in Your word in Malachi 3:11 that you will rebuke the devourer for my sake - Malachi 3:11

It is written in Psalms 34:19 that the afflictions of the righteous are many, but You will deliver us from all of them - Psalms 34:19

Your words will strengthen my weak hands and strengthen my feeble knees - Job 4:3-4

You, Lord will heal, come and heal me - Matthew 8:7

You Lord will heal all my sicknesses and diseases - Matthew 4:23-24

I release my faith and believe for my healing knowing that even a small amount of faith (as a mustard seed) can work miracles - Luke 17:6

I listen to the voice of the Lord and do what is right in his eyes and he heals me - Exodus 15:26

The Lord is merciful to me in my weakness and he heals me - Psalm 6:22

I will not die but live, and will proclaim what the Lord has done - Psalm 118:17

God has seen my ways. He will heal me and restore my comfort - Isaiah 57:18

In Christ I have life, and have it to the fullest - John 10:10

Lord Jesus, it is written in John 14:14 that if I ask My Lord and Savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth to do anything that He will do it, so I ask You Lord Jesus to heal my body, every organ, every cell, every gland, every muscle, every ligament and every bone in my body according to John 14:14. To God be the glory. John 14:14

It is written in John 15:7-8 that if Your words abide in me Lord Jesus and I abide in You I shall ask what I shall and it shall be done for me, so that Your Father in Heaven will be glorified. So, I ask You Lord Jesus because Your words do abide in me and I abide in You to heal my body of every disease, every infirmity, every inflammation, every affliction, every sickness of any kind so that I can bear much fruit and be Your disciple. To God be the glory, Amen. John 15:17

Names of God

“O Magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His Name together.” Psalms 34:3

“I will bow down toward Your holy temple and will praise Your Name for Your love and Your faithfulness, for You have exalted above all things Your Name and Your Word.” Psalms 138:2

God's Names are dynamic; they are full of power; and He reveals great truths about Himself that can be found only in His Names.

Pray to God and ask Him to give you insight into each of His Names. Ask Him to teach you about His character and attributes. Study the following list of God's Names. Ask God to show you how to apply them in your life. Use God's Names to cry out to Him in every need. Scriptures tells us. *"Our help is in the Name of the Lord, Who made heaven and earth."* Psalms 124:8.

Adonai-Jehovah Genesis 12:2, 8
Advocate 1 John 2:1
All and All Colossians 3:11
Anchor Hebrews 6:19
Angel of His Presence Isaiah 63:9
Apostle and High Priest Hebrews 3:1
Arm of the Lord Isaiah 51:9
Author of our Faith Hebrews 12:2
Balm of Gilead Jeremiah 8:22
Banner for the Nations Isaiah 11:12
Blessed and Only Potentate 1 Timothy 6:15
Bright and Morning Star Revelations 22:16
Captain of Our Salvation Hebrews 2:10
Captain of the Host of the Lord Joshua 5:14
Chief Cornerstone 1 Peter 2:6
Chief Shepherd 1 Peter 5:4
Christ the Power of God 1 Corinthians 1:24
Consuming Fire Hebrews 12:29
Cover from the Tempest Isaiah 32:2
Deliverer Romans 11:26
Emmanuel – God With Us Matthew 1:23
Faithful and True Revelation 19:11
Father of Mercies 2 Corinthians 1:3
Flame Isaiah 10:17
Fountain of Living Waters Jeremiah 17:13-14
Friend who sticks closer than a brother Proverbs 18:24
Glorious Lord Isaiah 33:21
God of All Comfort 2 Corinthians 1:3
God of All Grace 1 Peter 5:10
God of Hope Romans 15:13
God of Peace Romans 15:33

God of My Life Psalms 42:8
 God of Truth Deuteronomy 32:4
 God the Judge of All Hebrews 12:23
 Governor Matthew 2:6
 Great High Priest Hebrews 4:14
 Great King Over All the Earth Psalms 47:2
 Great King above all gods Psalms 95:3
 Great Light Isaiah 9:2
 Great Shepherd of the Sheep Hebrews 13:20
 Head of Every Man 1 Corinthians 11:3
 Head Over All Things Ephesians 1:22
 Health of My Countenance Psalms 42:11
 He Who Shall Have Dominion Numbers 24:19
 Hiding Place from the Wind Isaiah 32:2
 High and Lofty One Isaiah 57:15
 Holy and Awesome Psalms 111:9
 Holy One of God Luke 4:34
 Hope of Glory Colossians 1:27
 I AM John 8:58
 Jehovah-Elyon – The Lord Most High Psalms 7:17
 Jehovah-Jireh – The Lord Will Provide Genesis 22:8
 Jehovah-Mekaddishkem –The Lord Our Sanctifier
 Leviticus 20:8
 Jehovah-Nissi – The Lord My Banner Exodus 17:15
 Jehovah-Rohi – The Lord My Shepherd Psalms 23:1
 Jehovah-Rapha – The Lord My Healer Exodus 15:26
 Jehovah-Sabaoth – The Lord of Hosts 1 Samuel 1:3
 Jehovah-Shalom – The Lord of Our Peace Judges 6:24
 Jehovah-Shammah – The Lord Is There Ezekiel 48:35
 Jehovah-Tsidkenu – The Lord Our Righteousness Jeremiah 23:6
 Jesus Christ the Righteous 1 John 2:1
 Judge of the Living and the Dead Acts 10:42
 King in His Beauty Isaiah 33:17
 King of Kings Revelation 17:14
 King Over All the Earth Zechariah 14:9
 Lamb in the Midst of the Throne Revelation 7:17
 Lamb of God John 1:29
 Lamb Slain Revelation 5:12
 Lamb without Blemish 1 Peter 1:19
 Life Giving Spirit 1 Corinthians 15:45
 Light of the World John 8:12

Lion of the Tribe of Judah Revelation 5:5
 Lord Romans 10:13
 Lord and Savior Jesus Christ 2 Peter 3:18
 Lord of Both the Dead and Living Romans 14:9
 Lord God Almighty Revelation 4:8
 Lord God of Truth Psalms 31:5
 Lord God Omnipotent Revelation 19:6
 Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth Luke 4:34
 Lord Mighty in Battle Psalms 24:8
 Lord Most High Psalms 47:2
 Lord of All Acts 10:36
 Lord of All the Earth Zechariah 6:5
 Lord Jehovah Psalms 83:18, Isaiah 26:4
 Lord of Hosts Psalms 24:10
 Lord of lords Revelation 17:14
 Lord Our Maker Psalms 95:6
 Lord Our Righteousness Jeremiah 23:6
 Lord Over All Romans 10:12
 Lord Strong and Mighty Psalms 24:8
 Lord Your Redeemer Isaiah 43:14
 Love 1 John 4:8
 Man of War Exodus 15:3
 Mediator 1 Timothy 2:5
 Mediator of a Better Covenant Hebrews 8:6
 Mediator of the New Covenant Hebrews 12:24
 Messiah John 4:25
 Mighty God Isaiah 9:6
 Mighty One Psalms 45:3
 Mighty One of Israel Isaiah 30:29
 Most High – Highest Psalms 18:13
 Most Holy Daniel 9:24
 My Fortress Psalms 144:2
 My Help Psalms 115:11
 My Helper Hebrews 13:6
 My High Tower Psalms 144:2
 My Hope Psalms 71:5
 My Lord and My God John 20:28
 My Strength and My Power 2 Samuel 22:33
 My Rock of Refuge Psalms 31:2
 My Salvation Psalms 38:22
 My Shield 2 Samuel 22:3, Psalms 144:2

My Song Isaiah 12:2
 My Support – My Stay Psalms 18:18
 Our Great God 2 Chronicles 20:12
 Our Passover 1 Corinthians 5:7
 Our Peace Ephesians 2:14
 Overcoming Lamb Revelation 17:14
 Priest Forever Hebrews 5:6
 Prince of Life Acts 3:15
 Prince of Peace Isaiah 9:6
 Redeemer Isaiah 59:20
 Refiner and Purifier Malachi 3:3
 Refuge from the Storm Isaiah 25:4
 Resting Place Jeremiah 50:6
 Restorer Psalms 23:3
 Rewarder Hebrews 11:6
 Rock Deuteronomy 32:4
 Rock That Is Higher Than I Psalms 61:2
 Rod of Your Strength Psalms 110:2
 Ruler Micah 5:2
 Ruler Over The Kings Of The Earth Revelation 1:5
 Sanctuary Isaiah 8:14
 Shadow of a Great Rock in a Weary Land Isaiah 32:2
 Shepherd Genesis 49:24
 Shepherd of Israel Psalms 80:1
 Shelter of His People Psalms 91:1
 Shield Psalms 3:3, Psalms 115:11
 Shield of Your Help Deuteronomy 33:29
 Shiloh (Peacemaker) Genesis 49:10
 Son of God John 1:34
 Son of the Highest Luke 1:32
 Son of the Most High God Mark 5:7
 Spirit of Justice Isaiah 28:5-6
 Strength of My Life Psalms 27:1
 Strength to the Needy Isaiah 25:4
 Strong Lord Psalms 89:8
 Strong Tower Psalms 61:3
 Stronghold Nahum 1:7
 Sun and Shield Psalms 84:11
 Sure Foundation Isaiah 28:16
 Surety Hebrews 7:22
 Sword of Your Excellency Deuteronomy 33:29

Testator Hebrews 9:16
That Eternal Life 1 John 1:2
That Spiritual Rock 1 Corinthians 10:4
The Alpha and the Omega Revelations 22:13
The Beginning and the End Revelations 22:13
The Root and the Offspring of David Revelations 22:16
The Way, the Truth, the Life John 14:6
Trap and a Snare Isaiah 8:14
Tried Stone Isaiah 28:16
True Bread of Heaven John 6:32
True Light John 1:9
Tower of Salvation 2 Samuel 22:51
True God 1 John 5:20
Understanding Proverbs 8:14
Upholder of All Things Hebrews 1:3
Vine John 15:5
Wisdom Proverbs 8:12
Wonderful Isaiah 9:6
Wisdom of God 1 Corinthians 1:24
Witness to the People Isaiah 55:4
Word John 1:1
Word of God Revelation 19:13
Word of Life 1 John 1:1
Worthy Lamb Revelation 5:12
Your Confidence Proverbs 3:26
Your Everlasting Light Isaiah 60:20
Your Exceeding Great Reward Genesis 15:1
Your Holy One Acts 2:27
Your Keeper Psalms 121:5
Your King Zechariah 9:9
Your Maker Isaiah 54:5
Your Shade Psalms 121:5
Your Shield Genesis 15:1

The Word of God (Referenced by Scripture)

What a treasure we have in God's Word! The Holy Bible is relevant to today's issues and gives solid guidance for daily living. Study the following Scriptures and ask God to show you how to apply each one in your life.

Abundant Life John 10:10

Attentiveness Hebrews 2:1
 Boldness Acts 4:29
 Citizenship Romans 13:1-7
 Cautiousness Proverbs 19:2
 Compassion 1 John 3:17
 Consecration Romans 12:1-2
 Contentment 1 Timothy 6:6-8
 Courage Psalms 27:14
 Creativity Romans 12:2
 Decisiveness James 1:5
 Deference Romans 14:21
 Dependability Psalms 15:4
 Determination 2 Timothy 4:6-7
 Diligence Colossians 3:23
 Discernment 1 Samuel 16:7
 Discretion Proverbs 22:3
 Duty Luke 20:21-25
 Endurance Galatians 6:9
 Enthusiasm 1 Thessalonians 5:16, 19
 Faith Mark 11:22-24
 Faithfulness Matthew 25:23
 Forgiveness Ephesians 4:31-32
 Freedom John 8:32, 36
 Fruitfulness John 15:8
 Generosity 2 Corinthians 9:6
 Gentleness 1 Thessalonians 2:7
 Godliness Titus 2:11-14
 Gratefulness 1 Corinthians 4:7
 Happiness Matthew 5:3-12
 Holiness 1 Peter 1:13-16
 Honesty 2 Corinthians 8:21
 Honor 1 Peter 2:17
 Honor to Parents Matthew 15:4
 Hope 1 Peter 1:13
 Hospitality Hebrews 13:2
 Humility James 4:6
 Initiative Romans 12:21
 Joy Luke 10:20
 Joyfulness Proverbs 15:13
 Justice Micah 6:8
 Kindness Colossians 3:12-13

Labor John 9:4
Love 1 Corinthians 13:3
Loyalty John 15:13
Obedience John 14:15-24
Orderliness 1 Corinthians 14:40
Overcoming John 16:33
Patience Hebrews 10:36
Peacefulness John 14:27
Perseverance Mark 13:5-13
Persuasiveness 2 Timothy 2:24
Prayer Ephesians 6:18
Punctuality Ecclesiastes 3:1
Pure Thinking Philippians 4:8
Purity Matthew 5:27-32
Resourcefulness Luke 16:10
Responsibility Romans 14:12
Resolution Ephesians 6:10-18
Reverence Proverbs 23:17-18
Righteousness Matthew 6:33
Security John 6:27
Self-control Galatians 5:24-25
Sensitivity Romans 12:15
Sincerity Philippians 1:9-10
Steadfastness 1 Corinthians 15:58
Stewardship 2 Corinthians 9:6-7
Temperance 1 Thessalonians 5:6-8
Thriftiness Luke 16:11
Thoroughness Proverbs 18:15
Tolerance Philippians 2:2
Trust Proverbs 3:5-6
Truth Ephesians 4:14-15, 25
Victory 1 John 5:4
Virtue 2 Peter 1:3
Watchfulness Mark 13:34-37
Wisdom Proverbs 9:10
Worship John 4:23-24
Zeal John 2:13-17

The Word of God Concerning Overcoming Sin

Meditate on these powerful Scriptural references on sin in your Bible. Each one will sharpen your Sword of the Spirit (the Word of God) that will give you the strength to overcome sin.

Adultery Matthew 5:27-28, 32
Adversity Romans 8:28
Afraid Psalms 34:4, 56:3
Alcohol Ephesians 5:18
Anger Ephesians 4:26-27, 31-32
Anxiety Philippians 4:4-7
Apprehension Matthew 6:31-33
Astrology Deuteronomy 18:9-14
Backbiting Hebrews 12:14-15
Backsliding Psalms 51
Bereaved 2 Corinthians 1:3-4
Burdens 1 Peter 5:6-11
Conceit Luke 18:9-14
Contention Proverbs 13:10, 22:10
Confusion 2 Corinthians 10:3-6
Covetousness Exodus 20:17, Romans 7:7
Crisis Psalms 121
Criticism Romans 12
Cursing James 3:10
Daydreaming 2 Corinthians 10:3-6
Deceit Colossians 2:8
Defeated Romans 8:31-39
Depression Isaiah 61:1-3, Psalms 34
Despair 2 Corinthians 4:8
Destruction Psalms 103; Proverbs 18:12
Disaster Threatens Psalms 91
Discouragement Isaiah 42; Psalms 23
Disobedience John 15:14
Divorce Mark 10:2-12
Doubt Proverbs 3:5-6; Hebrews 11
Drugs 2 Corinthians 7:1
Drunkenness Luke 21:34-36
Envy Proverbs 14:30
Excuses Luke 14:15-24
Faith Falls Psalms 42:5
Fantasy 2 Corinthians 10:3-6

Fatigue Isaiah 40:31
Faultfinding Matthew 7:1-5
Fear 2 Timothy 1:7; Luke 12:5
Fear of Rejection Ephesians 1
Fornication 1 Corinthians 6:18-20
Friends Fail 2 Timothy 4:16-18
Gluttony Proverbs 23:2
Gossip Proverbs 13:3
Greed Matthew 19:24
Grief Isaiah 53:3-4
Guilt Romans 8:1
Hatred 1 John 2:11
Heartbreak Psalms 147:3
Heaviness Isaiah 61:1-3
Hurting John 14
Idleness Proverbs 19:15
Idolatry 1 John 5:21
Inadequacy Philippians 4:13
Incest Leviticus 20:11,12,14
Inferiority Philippians 4:13
Impure Thought 2 Peter 2:10
Insomnia Proverbs 3:24
Intolerance 1 Corinthians 13
Irritability 1 Corinthians 13
Jealousy Proverbs 6:34
Judging Romans 14:10-13
Laziness Hebrews 6:12, Proverbs 19:15
Legalism Galatians 3
Lethargy Proverbs 21:24-26
Loneliness John 14; Psalms 23
Lying Revelation 21:8
Lust Matthew 5:28
Manipulation 2 Peter 2
Masturbation Romans 1:24-28
Materialistic 1 John 2:15-17
Mocking Proverbs 17:5
Murder Exodus 20:13
Negativism 2 Corinthians 1:20
Nervousness Philippians 4:6
Obsessive Behavior Galatians 5:16-25
Occult Deuteronomy 18

Overly Sensitive 1 Corinthians 13
 Passivity Matthew 10:33
 Pouting Matthew 6: 14-15
 Prejudice James 2: 1-13
 Pressure Proverbs 3:25-26
 Pride Proverbs 16:18
 Profane 1 Timothy 1:9
 Protection Psalms 27
 Quarreling Ephesians 4:25-32
 Rape 2 Corinthians 7:1
 Rebellion 1 Samuel 15:23
 Rejection John 14
 Resentment Hebrews 12
 Restlessness Psalms 46:10
 Retaliation Romans 12
 Revenge Matthew 5:43-48
 Sadness Nehemiah 8:10
 Scorning Proverbs 22:10
 Selfishness 2 Corinthians 9:1-14
 Self-pity Philippians 4:8-9
 Self-righteousness Luke 18:9-14
 Self-rejection Psalms 139:14
 Self-will Isaiah 53:6
 Sensuality Galatians 5:16-26
 Sexual Impurity Proverbs 6:24-35
 Sin Psalms 66:18; 1 John 1:9; John 8:34-36
 Slow to Forgive Matthew 18:21-35
 Sorrow Isaiah 53
 Spite Isaiah 50:6
 Stealing Exodus 20:15
 Strife James 3
 Stubbornness 1 Samuel 15:23
 Submission 1 Peter 2:13-17
 Suicide Exodus 20:13
 Suspicion Exodus 20:16
 Swearing Colossians 3:8
 Temper 2 Peter 1:5-8
 Tempted Matthew 26:41
 Too Quick to Speak James 3:1-13
 Unbelief Hebrews 3:12-13
 Unforgiveness Matthew 18:21-35

Vanity Galatians 5:26
Violence Ezekiel 45:9
Weariness Hebrews 12:3; 2 Thessalonians 3:13
Witchcraft Galatians 5:20
Workaholic Romans 10:3; Ephesians 2:8-9
Worldliness 1 John 2: 15-17
Worry Isaiah 35:3-5; 26:3-4

Believer's Scriptural Authority Against Demonic Spirits and Warring Against Powers and Principalities

Luke 10: 17-19, "Then the seventy returned with joy, saying, Lord, even the demons are subject to us in Your Name. And He said to them, I saw satan fall like lightning from heaven. Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you."

Mark 16: 17-18, 20, "And these signs will follow those who believe: In My Name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover." Verses 20, "And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs."

Psalms 149: 5-9, "Let the saints be joyful in glory; let them sing aloud on their beds. Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand, To execute vengeance on the nations, and punishments on the peoples; To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron, To execute on the written judgment... this honor have all His saints." Praise the LORD!

James 4: 7-8, "Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you ..."

2 Corinthians 10: 3-5, "For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled."

1 John 4: 1-3, “Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits, whether they are of God; because many false prophets have gone out into the world. By this you know the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God, and every spirit that does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God. And this is the spirit of the Antichrist, which you have heard was coming, and is now already in the world.”

Matthew 10: 1, “And when He had called His twelve disciples to Him, He gave them power over unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all kinds of sickness and all kinds of disease.”

Mark 6: 13, “And they cast out many demons, and anointed with oil many who were sick and healed them.”

Hebrews 2: 14-15, “Inasmuch then as the children have partaken of flesh and Blood, He Himself likewise shared in the same, that through death He might destroy him who had the power of death, that is, the devil, and release those who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.”

Romans 16:20, “And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.”

Psalms 91:13, “You shall tread upon the lion and the serpent, the young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot.”

Joshua 10:24, “...Joshua called for all the men of Israel, and said to the captains of the men of war who went with him, “Come near, put your feet on the neck of these kings.” And they drew near and put their feet on their necks.”

1 John 3:8, “...For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.”

1 John 4:4, “You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.”

Ephesians 3:18-21, (That you) “may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height – to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all

the fullness of God. Now to Him who is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all generations, forever and ever.” Amen!

Colossians 1:11-14, (That you may be) “strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power, for all patience and longsuffering with joy; giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light. He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the Kingdom of the Son of His Love, in whom we have redemption through His Blood, the forgiveness of sins.”

Hebrews 4:12, “For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of the soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.”

Acts 16:18, “Paul, greatly annoyed, turned and said to the spirit, “I command you in the Name of Jesus Christ to come out of her.” And he came out that very hour.

Acts 26:16-18, “But rise and stand on your feet; for I have appeared to you for this purpose, to make you a minister and a witness both of the things which you have seen and of the things which I will yet reveal to you. I will deliver you from the Jewish people, as well as from the Gentiles, to whom I now send you, to open their eyes, in order to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of satan to God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins and an inheritance among those who are sanctified by faith in Me.”

John 14:12, “Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I go to My Father.”

1Peter 5:8-9, “Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking who he may devour. Resist him, steadfast in the faith ...”

Matthew 17:18-22, “And Jesus rebuked the demon, and it came out of him; and the child was cured from that very hour. Then the disciples

came to Jesus privately and said, “Why could we not cast him out?” So Jesus said to them, “Because of your unbelief; for assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, “Move from here to there, and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you. “However, this kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting.”

Revelation 12:10-11, “Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, “Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. “And they overcame him by the Blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.”

Daniel 10:11-13, “O Daniel, man greatly beloved ... “Do not fear, Daniel, for from the first day that you set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard; and I have come because of your words. “But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me twenty-one days; and behold, Michael, came to help me, for I had been left alone there with the kings of Persia.”

Ephesians 2:1-2, “And you He made alive, who were dead in trespasses and sins, in which you once walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience.”

John 16:23, ...Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My Name He will give you.”

Revelation 1:18, “I am he who lives, and was dead, and behold, I am alive forevermore. Amen. And I have the keys of Hades and of Death.”

2 Timothy 1:7, “For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and love and a sound mind.”

2 Timothy 1:1, “But has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel.”

Jude 1:9, “Yet Michael the archangel, in contending with the devil, when he disputed about the body of Moses, dared not bring against him a reviling accusation, but said, “The Lord rebuke you!”

Acts 19: 13-17, “Then some of the itinerant Jewish exorcists took it upon themselves to call the Name of the Lord Jesus over those who had evil spirits, saying, “We exorcise you by the Jesus who Paul preaches.” Also there were seven sons of Sceva, a Jewish chief priest, who did so. And the evil spirit answered and said, “Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are you?” Then the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, overpowered them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded. This became known both to all Jews and Greeks dwelling Ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the Name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.”

Isaiah 47:12-15, “Stand now with your enchantments and the multitude of your sorceries, in which you have labored from your youth – perhaps you will be able to profit, perhaps you will prevail. You are wearied in the multitude of your counsels; let now the astrologers, the stargazers, and the monthly prognosticators stand up and save you from what shall come upon you. Behold, they shall be as stubble, the fire shall burn them; They shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame ... No one shall save you.”

Mark 5:2-8, “And when He had come out of the boat, immediately there met Him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit, who had his dwelling among the tombs; and no one could bind him, not even with chains, because he had often been bound with shackles and chains. And the chains had been pulled apart by him, and the shackles broken in pieces; neither could anyone tame him. And always, night and day, he was in the mountains and in the tombs, crying out and cutting himself with stones. When he saw Jesus from afar, he ran and worshiped Him. And he cried out with a loud voice and said, “What have I to do with You, Jesus, Son of the Most High God? I implore You by God that You do not torment me.” For He said to him, “Come out of the man, unclean spirit!”

Acts 8:7-8, “For unclean spirits, crying with a loud voice came out from many who were possessed; and many who were paralyzed and the lame were healed. And there was great joy in that city.”

Matthew 12:43-45, “When an unclean spirit goes out of a man, he goes through dry places, seeking rest, and finds none. “Then he says, “I will return to my house from which I came” And when he comes, he finds it empty, swept, and put in order. “Then he goes and takes with him seven

other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter and dwell there; and the last state of that man is worse than the first. So shall it also be with this wicked generation.”

1 Corinthians 12:4-11, “Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are differences of ministries, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of activities, but it is the same God who works all in all. But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to each one for the profit of all: for to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, to another the word of knowledge through the same Spirit, to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healings by the same Spirit, to another the working of miracles, to another prophecy, to another discerning of spirits, to another different kinds of tongues, to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually as He wills.”

Luke 4:18-19, “The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me, because He has anointed Me to preach the gospel to the poor; he has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed; To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord.”

Ephesians 6:10-13: “Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. Put on the whole armor of God that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the ruler of the darkness of this age, against spiritual host of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.”

Ephesians 1:17-23, “That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come. And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all

things to the church, which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.”

Ephesians 3:9-11, “To make all see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the ages has been hidden in God who created all things through Jesus Christ; to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places, according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Colossians 1:15-17, ”He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation, For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.”

Colossians 2:8-10, “Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ. For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and powers.”

Colossians 2:15, “Having disarmed principalities and powers, he made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.”

Romans 8:35-39, “Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? As it is written: “For Your sake we are killed all day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.” Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.”

All hail the power of Jesus' Name,
Let angels prostrate FALL,
Bring forth the royal diadem
And crown Him Lord of all!
Hallelujah! Amen.

Word of Provision Prayer

(Read straight through as a prayer.)

I will earnestly remember the Lord your God, for it is He who gives you the power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers as at this day. (Duet 8:18)

A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children and the wealth of the sinner finds its way into the hands of the righteous for whom it was laid up. (Prov. 13:22) For to the person who pleases Him God gives wisdom and knowledge and joy; but to the sinner He gives the work of gathering up, that he may give to one who pleases God. (Ecc. 2:26)

And I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that it is I, the Lord, the God of Israel, Who calls you by your name. (Isa. 45:3)

For the scepter of wickedness shall not rest upon the land of the righteous. Do good O'Lord to those who are good and to those who are righteous in their hearts. (Psalm 125:3-4)

Yea, the Lord shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield her increase. (Psalm 85:12)

And my God will liberally supply (fill to the fullest) your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus. (Phil. 4:19)
For You would that we prosper and be in good health even as our souls prosper. (3 John 2) Let those who favor my righteous cause and have pleasure in my uprightness shout for joy and be glad, and say continually, let the Lord be magnified, Who takes pleasure in the prosperity of His servant. (Psalm 35:27)

The young lions lack food and suffer hunger, but they who seek (inquire of and require) the Lord [by right of their need and on authority of His Word] none of them shall lack any beneficial thing. (Psalms 34:10)

Blessed be the Lord, who daily loads us with benefits, even the God of our salvation. (Psalm 68:19)

For the Lord God is a sun and shield; the Lord bestows present grace and favor and future glory, honor, splendor and heavenly bliss! NO GOOD

THING WILL HE WITHOLD FROM THOSE WHO WALK UPRIGHTLY. (Psalm 84:11)

Then the Lord said to me, "You have seen well, for I am alert and active, watching over My word to perform it. (Jeremiah 1:12)

I will cry to God Most High, Who performs on my behalf and rewards me, Who brings to pass His purposes for me and surely completes them. (Psalm 57:2)

The Lord will perfect that which concerns me. (Psalm 138:8)

OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD!

Prayer of Impartation

Heavenly Father I come to You now in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ over me and I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:14, to render powerless and harmless the enemy, so the enemy cannot transfer onto me, in Jesus' Name.

(Anoint the head, forehead, or shoulder lightly, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) "Lord Jesus, I ask You to multiply in me and impart every blessing, anointing, gifts, and impartations that You have imparted or given to me, impart accordance to Your will, into _____ in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. What I have received from You Lord Jesus, I freely give to _____, according to Your Will in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, amen!"

Heavenly Father, I ask You to stir the gifts in _____ and increase the anointing on _____ without measure to do Your Work and do Your Will in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, amen.

Priestly Blessing Prayer (Anointing a brother/sister in Christ)

Heavenly Father I come to You now in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.

I apply the Blood of Jesus Christ over me and I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:14, to render powerless and harmless the enemy, so that the enemy cannot transfer onto me, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.

(Anoint their **forehead** with oil, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “I ask You Lord according to Psalms 92:10 (KJV) to anoint _____ in the Name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit, in Jesus Christ’s Holy Name.” (Anoint their **ears**, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Lord, anoint his/her ears to hear Your Voice, not that of a stranger, that he/she would hear you clearly, in a definite way that he/she would *know that they know* it is You!” (Anoint over their **eyes** brows, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Lord give him/her eyes to see into the spiritual realm what You want him/her to see.” (Anoint their **nose**, mid-ridge, leave your hand in contact as you speak) “Lord quicken _____’s spiritual senses to the spiritual realm and the things that are going on around him/her at all times.” (Anoint their **head**, forehead, or shoulder lightly, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Lord Jesus, I impart every blessing, anointing, gifts, and impartations that You have imparted or given to me, Lord Jesus, into _____ in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. *What I have received from You Lord Jesus I freely give to _____, according to Your Will in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, amen!*” Heavenly Father, I ask You to stir the gifts in _____ and increase the anointing **in and on** _____ without measure to do Your Work and do Your Will. (Anoint their **hands** starting with the right, the outside top of the thumb, anoint the inside of the hand, the outside of the hand, then repeat with the left hand, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Heavenly Father, Lord Jesus Christ, I ask You to anoint and bless _____’s **hands** that he/she puts his/her hands to, to do Your Work and to do Your Will for the Kingdom of God, that he/she will be a blessing in his/her work place and home, and to his/ her spouse, and children. Lord bless _____ too, wherever he/she goes.” (Anoint their **knees**, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Lord I ask You to anoint and keep _____ in Your paths of Righteousness, guide him/her and direct him/her in Your Paths & Ways.” (Anoint their **feet**, that is the top over the tips of the shoes, the underneath side of the tips of his/her shoes, and the backside of the heel of the shoes, leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Lord I ask You that everywhere _____ goes(trods) today that he/she will possess the gates of his/her enemies, and the lands there of. Every place his/her feet shall go, that You would go before him/her, protecting him/her, that any weapon formed against him/her shall not prosper, but the enemy will be thrown into total confusion and flee from him/her in seven different directions!” (Touch the underside of the **arms**.) Lord I ask You to support _____ them like Aaron and Hur supporting Moses arms for victory. “_____ is Victorious in all situations pertaining to Your

will and their life whether in the valley, on the mountain top, or on level ground! (**Place your hand on their head**) Lord Jesus I also ask in accordance to Your Divine Design for _____ life that you cleanse, purify, order and direct his/her blood flow, spinal fluid, mind, will, emotions, ligaments, tendons, vertebrae, all cells from the top of their head to the soles of their feet, all that he/she is, with Your Divine Order and Health for their life! (**Keep your hand over his/her head**, ask the Lord to bless him/her. Leave your hand in contact as you speak.) “Lord Jesus Christ, I ask You according to John 14:14 to place Your Name upon him/her, bless and anoint brother/sister _____, fill him/her with Your , Peace, and Presence, sending him/her forth to do Your Will and the Work of Your Kingdom, as she/he is lead by Your Holy Spirit, to God be the glory, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, Amen!”

Prayer of Worship

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You in Jesus Christ’s Holy Name. Lord God, Creator of Heaven and Earth, as Your son (daughter), I (we) come to You to worship You as You desire, in Spirit and in Truth. According to John 4:42, I (we) know that Jesus is indeed the Christ, the Savior of the world. Your Spirit witnesses to my (our) spirit, the Truth that Jesus is the Christ and I (we) believe in Him. Lord God, according to John 9, You seek those who worship You and do Your will (Matt. 7:21) out of the love you have placed in my (our) heart (s) for You. Lord create in me (us) a clean heart, a broken and contrite heart, a right heart, *repentant* in all my (our) ways. Let nothing be done in strife or vain glory, but in lowliness of mind, knowing that with You Father God, all things are possible, but with man, the flesh, they shall fall short of Your Glory. Lord we do not come to worship just to be doing something, but we come to You out of the intimate love relationship we have with You through the Blood and the Cross. You have created within us a heart of Thanksgiving. We choose to, and abide in, the Spirit of Truth, so that we are in a continued state of Fellowship and Worship with You, Lord God. According to what David said in Psalms 42:1-2, “As the deer pants for the water brooks, so my soul pants for Thee, O God. My soul thirsts for You, for the living God.” “My soul yearns (overwhelmingly desires), yea, even pines for the courts of the LORD: my heart and my flesh cry out for the living God.” Lord let this be our hearts cry. Let that fire burn ever increasingly in me (each of us). Uphold me (us) with thy free Spirit and let God be magnified! Lord if there be any wicked way within me (us) let it be exposed and taken out of the way. (Psalms 84:2) Lord let no murmuring, complaining, backbiting nor evil be found in me (us), that

my (our) life be a glory, an honor and a praise unto You. Circumcise my (our) heart. Fill me (us) with Your Spirit, Your tender mercies and loving-kindness, that I (we) sing praises to You all of my (our) days. Create in me (us) a heart of worship for I (we) rejoice only in You. You are my (our) joy and the lifter of my (our) head(s)! Through Your Spirit, lead me (us) in rivers of Your worship and truth. Let my (our) hands be lifted up to You as I (we) go through this day and make my (our) life (lives) be a living sacrifice (Romans 12:1-2), a sweet savory aroma, that You would be glorified, honored, and my (our) life (lives) be a praise, in the everyday things of life, unto You Lord Jesus. Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Father God, Lord Jesus Christ, Holy Spirit, I praise You and worship You. I come to You in love and admiration, through the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ. Holy Spirit I ask You to pray to my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to renew a right spirit within me that the mind of Christ arise within me and over all areas of my life. I yield all that I am to You and ask that true praise and worship come forth from my inner man, that I worship my Heavenly Father and the Lord Jesus Christ in Spirit and in Truth. Allow your prayer language, Tongues to flow, worship Him with all You are because He is Worthy! Hallelujah! In true worship comes true oneness with the Father! The cares and things of this life fall away and we truly walk in the light as He is in the light and we have fellowship with the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Here is where the glory of God is birthed in us and He starts manifesting His Glorious Presence and Communion takes place. In Him we live, and move, and have our being! In true worship we see ourselves as we truly are, in need of Him, and how gloriously wonderful He IS. Amen

Prayer Destroying Curses (Affirmations)

Heavenly Father I ask You to forgive me for all of my sins, transgressions, iniquities, trespasses, and any un-forgiveness I have in my heart for anyone at this time. Heavenly Father I believe that You are the Son of God, and the Only Way to God, that You died on the cross for my sins and rose again from the dead. I give up all my rebellion and all my sin and I submit to You as my Lord and Savior. I turn to You Lord Jesus for mercy. From now on I want to be totally obedient to You and to Your Word. I want to hear Your Voice, and do exactly what You tell me to do. I confess all my sins and ask for Your forgiveness. I ask for all forgiveness: transgression, iniquities, and trespasses that have exposed me to a curse, whether committed by me, or my relatives, ancestors, or others connected to me. It is my will that I forgive all who have harmed

me, or wronged me. I want You Heavenly Father to forgive me. I forgive anybody who has hurt me or wronged me, my children or my grandchildren including those whose names are ____, ____, ____, and _____. I renounce and repent from all contact with anything cultic or satanic, or any secret society that binds me against the will of my Heavenly Father. I commit to remove anything from my house that the Holy Spirit says is satanic and needs to be removed. I cancel all of satans claims against me and my family. Lord Jesus I believe that on the cross You took upon Yourself every curse that could and would ever come against me. Lord Jesus, I ask You to destroy every curse that is on me at this time, that has been put on my children, my grandchildren, ____, ____, and ____ at this time, including those whose names are ____, ____, ____, and ____, according to Thy Will. So now I release myself from any curse and evil influence over me or my family from any source whatsoever in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, if it be Your will. By faith I receive my release from any curses that You have broken and I thank You for it in Jesus Name, amen. I thank You Lord Jesus that You have heard my prayers and that every curse that was over my life has been revoked and cancelled according to Your Will. I thank You Lord Jesus that I have been delivered from the domain of darkness and translated into the Kingdom of Your Love. I thank You that satan has no more claims against me or my family or anything else You have committed to me. I thank You Heavenly Father, from now on I promise You I will walk in total obedience, in faith and Your blessings will come upon me and overtake me according to Your Word, in Jesus Name. Lord Jesus I ask You to do these things according to John 14: 13-14, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, amen.

Shutting Demonic Avenues & Doors

Lord Jesus Christ I come to You, I confess any participation in : alcohol, drugs, the occult, sexual sin, occult & cult like materials, pornography, perverse movies & literature, ungodly books that reject God's Truth, childhood sin, any time I have taken part in lust, rape, incest, molestation, physical abuse and/or verbal abuse, passivity of body, passivity of emotions, passivity of mind, passivity of will, mind control, domination, astrology, charmers, consulting familiar spirits, diviners, enchanters, false prophets, magicians, necromancer, observer of times, soothsayers, sorcerers, witches, wizards, palm reading, DOCTRINES of DEVILS, and DIVERS and STRANGE DOCTRINES, _____, _____, _____, and _____. I repent or turn from these things in my life. I receive by faith my forgiveness of my sins. I ask You to totally set

me free in all these areas. I ask You Lord to force out all demonic spirits from me that are associated with these things, and keep all demonic spirits associated with these things from coming back on me, my family members, my houses, cars, lands, properties, work place, marriage, and finances. I ask You Lord to make me whole, complete, and of a sound and sober mind in You Lord Jesus Christ. Lord help me to form new and healthy mindsets, and habits. Lord Jesus Christ, any attachments to this world such as lust of the eye, pride of life, and lust of the flesh, cares and riches of this world, pleasures of this world, that try to control me I ask You to sever, break those evil cords and tentacles from me and these I am praying and interceding for. Bring into my life other children of God who have conquered and stood strong in these areas so I will be accountable to You and others, becoming more than a conqueror in Christ Jesus, amen. Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14: 13 & 14 to shut all Demonic Avenues & Doors that have been **opened** in my life and my family members due to any participation in : alcohol, drugs, the occult, and sexual sin, occult & cult like materials, pornography, perverse movies & literature, ungodly books that reject God's Truth, childhood sin, or being unwillingly taken advantage of in lust, rape, incest, molestation, physical abuse and/or verbal abuse. Lord we ask You to shut any doors that have been **opened** through passivity of body, passivity of emotions, passivity of mind, passivity of will, mind control, domination, tragedies, accidents, trauma, and soul ties. Lord we ask You to shut any doors that have been **opened** through the following types of divination: astrology, charmers, consult familiar spirits, diviners, enchanters, false prophets, magicians, necromancer, observer of times, soothsayers, sorcerers, witches, wizards, and palm reading. Lord, any doors I have opened by sin or the sin of entering in with DOCTRINES of DEVILS, and DIVERS and STRANGE DOCTRINES I ask You to Shut those Demonic Avenues & Doors, cover them in the Blood of Jesus, seal them shut so they cannot be reopened. Amen! (Get rid of or destroy any magazines, articles, phone numbers, continue to renounce the devil, anything that draws you back into that way of thinking or dwelling upon any of those things. If friends will not repent, pray for them but don't hang around them. Let them know where you stand. If they have this stuff in their life, don't associate with them until they are delivered. Pray for your old friends and continue to seek God and grow in Him.)

Prayer of Acknowledgement, Submission, and Position

Heavenly Father God, **I come to You** in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I acknowledge that Your Son Jesus Christ is my Lord and Savior, Who I

acknowledge is above all, and has all Authority and Power in Heaven, and Earth, over, in, and through my life. I willfully bow, surrender and submit all areas of my life, all that I am and all that I have unto You Heavenly Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, the One True and Living God, Creator of Heaven and Earth, under Your Lordship, my Lord, Savior, and Master! **I commit** my Total Allegiance to You, Lord Jesus Christ, Heavenly Father, and Holy Spirit, now, today and for the rest of my life, to do Your work, to do Your will and obey You at all times. I give my permission, my life, and all that is in it, as a living sacrifice, unto You which is my reasonable service, that first and foremost, all that I am would be a glory, honor, and praise unto You, Heavenly Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. **I commit** my life and all that is in it, to You, to do Your Good Works, and to have and be in Your total Desire, Will, Way, and Presence. I will, I am, and I will be, transformed into Your total likeness by Your might and power, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.

Come Lord Jesus Christ, take Your rightful place on the Throne of my life, I give it to You, for eternity and I ask You Lord, to bind all that I am to all that You are, in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Lord extend Yourself through me, in all areas of my life fully and completely that I be a glory, honor, and praise unto You. **I decree and declare You** to be on the Throne of my life, in and over all areas of my life. Lord Jesus Christ, You are the Author and the Finisher of my faith: in all, through all, and above all, of my life. Thy Kingdom come, Your will be done! Amen.

Evil Spirits that Follow

Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:13 & 14 to force out, drive out, all foul, wicked, demon, tormenting, lying, hindering, seducing, perverse, unclean, familiar, foul spirits, anything that traffics in darkness, bind back all ***evil spirits that are following*** me, _____, _____, _____, and _____, or may try to follow me (us) throughout this day and into tomorrow afternoon, and send them into the Abyss, along with any replacements of evil spirits, any other evil spirits, bound deaf, dumb, blind, and mute, unable to gesture, and keep them there until they are judged and thrown into the Lake of Fire, amen.

Stop Evil Spirits Transferring, Influencing & Manifesting (T.I.M.)

Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I plead the Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth over, in, and through this building. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:13 & 14 that You force out, drive out, all foul, wicked, demon, tormenting, lying, hindering, seducing, perverse, unclean, familiar, foul spirits, anything that traffics in darkness, from this place and any

evil spirit that has a right to be here on this land and property, in this building or place, I ask You to bind these evil spirits, that they cannot **transfer** to me, they cannot **influence** me, that they cannot **be** or **manifest** near me in any way, shape, or form, this land or property. Lord Jesus Christ I ask You to bind the enemies' ears deaf and eyes blind, totally unaware to my presence this day and into tomorrow afternoon, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Binding Demonic Spirits From Answering Wrong Spoken Prayers

Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14:13 & 14 to bind satan and all demonic spirits ears deaf and eyes blind to any prayers or words declared, decreed, or that **have been** spoken, **are being** spoken, or **will be** spoken about me, my family members, and those that I pray and intercede for, that the enemy cannot learn or discern what is said or what we are doing. I ask You Lord Jesus that You throw the enemy into confusion and that they will remain in confusion, so that they will not be able to come against us. I ask You Lord to dry up the wrong prayers being spoken null and dead and totally ineffective at their root source. Lord I ask You to destroy all nullifying, neutralizing prayers, and words, effects, side effects, stings, darkness, darts, evil imprints, and memory loss, along with all evil influences, schemes, plans, habits and thoughts. Lord I ask that a Spirit of Conviction and Repentance be loosed to anyone praying wrong prayers and that You would forgive them and help them to learn how to pray properly, according to Your Word, according to John 14:13 & 14, to God be the Glory. Amen!

Call On ME Jeremiah 33:3

Heavenly Father I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. I surrender myself to You, Heavenly Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Your Word says in Jeremiah 33 verse 3 to call upon You and You will show me great and mighty things that I do not know. Lord God I come to You and cry out, I call unto You Creator of the Universe, I ask You to show me great and mighty things, of the unfathomable riches of Your glory and splendor, all that You are, help me to plumb the depth of Your Being and know You, I worship You, I praise Your Holy Name, Blessed be Your Holy Name, amen.

Prayer Of Deliverance From Addictions For the Believer

Dear Heavenly Father, I stand in faith on the authority I have as a believer in Jesus Christ, and a co-heir to His kingdom. Your Word says that satan has come down with great wrath, knowing that he has only a short time. We know Lord that You are the only answer. We know Lord that the enemy comes to steal our lives, to kill and destroy our families. In the name of Jesus Christ, I bind every evil spirit and every evil plan the enemy has planned to keep me in this addiction. God's Word says that God has plans for good and not evil (Jeremiah 29:11) for me and I

claim God's plan for my life right now. You have given me all authority through Jesus Christ to execute this judgment on the forces of satan (Psalm 149:5-9). Your Word says that the adversaries of the Lord shall be broken in pieces in Your perfect timing, and will bring salvation, restoration and healing to me (Samuel 2:10). O Lord, with each new day, help me to be strong and continue to trust you. Bring into my eyes and heart an honesty that sees my true situation and find strength in your goodness and guidance. I declare release from my addiction and receive my renewed joy in living from this day forward (Psalms 21:1-3). Let me not be ashamed for I put my trust in You. Cleanse my mind of all darkness and fill it with love and light. Almighty God, You sent Jesus to set the captives free (Isaiah 61). I know Your power and I know Your might. I ask that You deliver me from all addictions and bondages that has kept me from being and doing my best. I know Lord that You and only You can and will deliver me from this evil. Help me to arm myself with strength and hope. Help those around me to give me sound and Godly advice. I believe in miracles and according to Your Word in Psalms 149:5-9 because You are my deliverer. Heavenly Father, I ask that You send Your angelic warriors to drive back the this stronghold of addiction. To God be the Glory. In Jesus Name we pray, Amen

Humbling Yourself Before the Lord Prayer

We give our heart to You Lord
Please teach us to be humble
We give our feet to You Lord
Please help us not to stumble
Our eyes belong to you Lord
To see Your Holy way
Help us to look straight ahead
And seek You every day
With our ears let us hear Lord
Every time You call
We give ourselves to You Lord
We will obey Your Law
We give our hands to You Lord
We lift them up in praise
We will worship You Lord
All our blessed days
Our mouth we give to You Lord
We shout with victory
We belong to You Lord
Now we are living free.
Amen

Prayer For Our Missionaries

Heavenly Father, I (we) come to You now in the Name of my (our) Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ according to John 14: 13 & 14, to forgive our missionaries, their spouses, their children under the age of accountability, of their sins, trespasses, iniquities, and transgressions. Lord Jesus, we plead the Atoning Blood of Jesus over and through each of these _____, _____, and _____, Your missionaries, whether at home, (here in this country), or in the field, (abroad), the home they are at, the land underneath their living accommodations, and atmosphere about them according to John 14 : 14 and Matthew 7:21.

Lord in accordance to Your will I(we) ask You to destroy all curses, witchcraft, divination, sorcery, bewitchment, wrong words spoken, prayed, chanted, thought, and the power of these words and prayers that are coming against their liberty in You, off these people, the people groups we are praying for, this _____(country or area) called _____. Lord cleanse them all from all darkness and fill them with the Light of Your Presence. Loose warring and ministering angels to drive out all foul, wicked, demonic, tormenting, and evil spirits, anything that traffics in darkness, from _____ (region) into the Abyss. I(we) curse all sicknesses and diseases, and command them out of (the) _____ (family and animals) by the authority given to us by God's Word in Luke 10:19, in the Name of Jesus. I(we) command all symptoms and manifestation (of _____) of any sickness and disease to cease, to leave, and to go out from (the) _____ (family and animals) and the grounds where he/she or they live. Lord Jesus, we ask you to give (the) _____ (family and animals) divine health and wellness in spirit, mind, will, emotions, and their bodies. Restore proper authority and order to (the) _____ (family, animals, and land). Loose angels to protect (the) _____ (family, animals, and land), and bless them with great favor, and true friends. Lord we ask You to increase their discernment spiritually and naturally, and send them forth, that Jesus Christ would be glorified greatly in that region and among those people groups. We proclaim and declared that evil: strongholds, principalities, and powers are torn down over these regions in the Name of Jesus! We command evil spirits to flee from these regions and go into the Abyss, with their lies of fear, doubt and unbelief, their effects, adverse effects, chains, and bondages falling off, the captives freed, the blind to see, the ears of the deaf to hear, the sick and diseased healed in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Where the Spirit of the Lord is there is Liberty! Now there EXISTS God's liberty among these people(s)! Heavenly Father You declared the decree in Your Word in Psalms 2 verse 8 to Your Son, "Ask of Me, and I will give *You*, the nations *for* Your inheritance, And the ends of the earth *for* Your possession." We declare the same decree, souls set free, delivered out of the kingdom of darkness, their gates and lands taken for Jesus, and their souls redeemed, as His dear sons and daughters, coming into the Kingdom of God's dear Son, with praise, and glory and honor to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, our Sovereign Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Amen!

Members of the Armed Forces

Dear Heavenly Father, our troops have been sent into war, _____ as peacekeepers and conquerors. We petition You, Lord, according to Psalm 91, for the safety of our military personnel. We ask You Lord to comfort them in the midst of this turmoil and to show them that they are not forgotten by America or by You, Lord. This is no small task that our armed forces will walk away from and forget about in a couple of hours. This is for keeps, a life-or-death fight to the finish against the devil and all his angels. We look beyond human instruments of conflict and rebuke, in Jesus Name, all the forces and authorities and rulers of darkness and powers in the spiritual realm (Colossians 2:15). As children of the Most High God we enforce the triumphant victory of our Lord Jesus Christ. We know Lord that all power and authority both in heaven and earth belong to You. We petition heaven to turn our troops into a real peacekeeping force by pouring out the glory of God through our men and women in that part of the world. Let them take everything the Master has set out for them, well-made weapons of the best materials. (Ephesians 6:12) Use them as instruments of righteousness to defeat the plans of the devil. Lord, we plead the power of the blood of Jesus, asking You to manifest Your power and glory. We entreat You on behalf of the citizens in these countries on both sides of the conflict. They all have experienced pain and heartache; they are victims of the devil's strategies to steal, kill and destroy (John 10:10). We pray that they will come to know Jesus Who came to give us life and life more abundantly. We stand in the gap for the people of the war-torn, devil-overrun land. We expect an overflowing of Your goodness and glory in the lives of those for whom we are praying (Ezekiel 22:30). May they call upon Your name and be saved. Heavenly Father, provide for and protect the families of our armed forces. Preserve marriages; cause the hearts of the parents to turn toward their children and the hearts of the children to turn toward the fathers and mothers (Malachi 4:6). We plead the blood of Jesus over our troops and their families. Provide a support system to under gird, uplift and edify those who have been left to raise children by themselves. Jesus has been made unto these parents wisdom, righteousness and sanctification. Through Your Holy Spirit, comfort the lonely and strengthen the weary. You Lord, make known Your salvation; Your righteousness You openly show in the sight of the nations. (Psalm 98:2, Luke 2:30-31) Heavenly Father, we are looking forward to that day when the whole earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea. In Jesus' Name we pray, Amen

Knowing God's Plan for You Regarding Marriage

Unto You, O Lord, do I bring my desire to find a godly husband (wife). Lord, I trust in, lean on, rely on and am confident in You. Let me not be put to shame or be disappointed; let not my enemies, the spirits of rejection, hurt, inferiority, or unworthiness triumph over me (Psalm 25).

Heavenly Father, it is written, "For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you", says the Lord, "thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil,

to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. I will be found by you,” says the Lord (Jeremiah 29:11-14 amp)

Heavenly Father, I am looking for Your plan, Your answer for my life. It is my desire to be married. But I must be sure in my decision that I am living as You intend and that I am accepting whatever situation You have put me into.

According to Your Word, marriage will bring extra problems that I may not need to face at this time in my life.

Lord you weigh the spirits, the thoughts and the intents of the heart (Proverbs 16:2), therefore, I give them wholly to You. I ask that You cause my thoughts to become agreeable to Your will, and so shall my plans be established and succeed. Because You Lord, are my Shepherd and I have everything I need! I trust to You my life, Lord, that You will let me rest in the meadow grass and lead me beside the quiet streams. You will give me new strength and help me do what honors and glorifies You the most. Heavenly Father, help me to not be afraid, and to know that You are close beside me, guarding and guiding me all the way as I seek Your will for my life. Lord teach me to always pray and not to faint, lose heart, or give up that I may know Your will for my life. I ask You Lord to give me strength to accept Your will even if that means that it is not Your will for me to be married at this time (Luke 18:1). In Jesus Name I pray. Amen!

Peace for a Troubled Marriage Prayer

Heavenly Father, in the Name of Jesus, we bring _____ before You. We pray and confess Your Word over them, and as we do, we use our faith, believing that Your Word will come to pass. Therefore we stand in the gap for _____ and we pray and confess that _____ will let all bitterness, indignation, wrath, rage, bad temper, resentment, brawling, clamor, contention, slander, abuse, evil speaking or blasphemous language, all malice, spite and ill will be banished from them. We pray that _____ have become useful and helpful and kind to each other, tenderhearted, compassionate, understanding, loving-hearted, forgiving one another readily and freely as You Father, in Christ, forgave them (Ephesians 4:31). We ask Lord that they will walk in love, esteeming and delighting in one another as Christ loved them and gave Himself up for them, a slain offering and sacrifice to You, God, so that it became a sweet fragrance (Ephesians 5). Satan, we render you helpless in your activities in the lives of _____. We come against the spirit of separation and divorce, and we loose you from your assignment against them. Satan, your power is broken from their marriage in the name of Jesus (2 Timothy 2:26). Heavenly Father, we thank You that _____ will be constantly renewed in the spirit of their minds, having a fresh mental and spiritual attitude. They have put on the new nature and are created in God’s image in the true righteousness and holiness (Ephesians 4:23). They have come to their senses

and escaped out of the snare of the devil who has held them captive and henceforth will do Your will, which is that they love one another with the God-kind of love, united in total peace and harmony and happiness. Lord we know that whatever you forbid and declare to be improper and unlawful on earth must be what is already forbidden in heaven, and whatever you permit and declare proper and lawful on earth must be what is already permitted in Heaven (Matthew 18:18). Therefore, Lord, I ask you to speak to their hearts and heal their hurts so they may be reconciled to making this marriage work. In Jesus Name We Pray. Amen.

Restoration of Marriage

Heavenly Father I thank You that You will hear my prayer, for I come in the Name of Jesus and on the authority of Your Word. I come boldly to the throne of grace to receive mercy and find grace for your help in restoring my marriage. I take my place standing in the gap for my husband (wife) against the devil and his demons until the salvation of God is manifested in his (her) life. Father I have forgiven them of their sins and transgressions, just as you have forgiven me. I stand firm knowing that the Holy Spirit will convict and convince him (her) of their sin, unrighteousness and judgment. Help me Lord to remain sane and sober-minded, temperate and disciplined because I love my husband (wife) and my children and I commit myself to them. May I steadfastly remain self-controlled, chaste, good-natured and kindhearted, adapting myself so the Word of God may not be exposed to reproach – blasphemed or discredited. Heavenly Father, I pray that _____, will be delivered from this present evil age by the Son of the Living God, and whom the Son has set free is free indeed (Galatians 1:4). I ask Lord that we be delivered from the spirit of rejection and accepted in the beloved to be holy and blameless in His sight (Colossians 3:12-15). Lord I come humbly before you and ask that You heal this broken marriage as Jesus came to heal the brokenhearted. You have promised us in Your Word, that if we believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, that we will be saved, and also our household (Acts 16:31). Help us Lord to submit one to another as we submit ourselves to You.

Heavenly Father, I ask You to rebuke any plans of the enemy to keep this family from being together. We know Lord that satan comes to steal, kill and destroy but we stand firm and confident knowing that he has no power over You, Lord Jesus (John 10:10). Thank You, Father, for hearing my prayer on behalf of this family as we strive for the love of God to reign supreme in our home, and for the peace of God to act as umpire in all situations. As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord. (Joshua 24:15) May our family know that You are Lord, spirit, soul and body and that you watch over Your Word to perform it, in Jesus Name we pray (Acts 16:31). Amen.

Praying Before You Pray

Lord Jesus Christ I ask You to Destroy: *All Depressing, Oppressing, and Controlling prayers and words that **have been** spoken and/or prayed, **are being**

spoken and/or prayed, and **will be** spoken and/or prayed over us, *All prayers and words to destroy us, our thoughts, will, emotions, ego, libido, imaginations, subconscious areas *and our prayers, words, and the power of our prayers and words*. *All Witchcraft, Sorcery, Psychic, Witchcraft curses, hexes, vexes encantations, enchantments, voodoo, black magic, white magic, wika spells, **all words Lord that You NEVER initiated** and the power of them, that **have been** spoken and/or prayed, **are being** spoken and/or prayed, **will be** spoken and/or prayed, **OVER** : me, my wife, my children, ____, ____, and ____, our houses, cars, lands, properties, vehicles, animals, finances, church meeting places, church members, intercessors, apostles, prophets, pastors, teachers, and evangelists, work places, our spirits, minds, wills, emotions, imaginations, egos, libidos, imaginations, all subconscious areas, bodies, and destroy those wrong prayers and words **and the power of them**, their replacements, perpetually, keep them far from us along with their effects and influences, through the rest of this WATCH of this day/night and into, throughout all the watches of tomorrow. Send those evil things into the Abyss WITH ALL Demonic ***ATTACKS*** and ***ASSIGNMENTS*** and ***ASSUALTS***, familiar spirits, messengers of darkness, all demonic spirits and EVIL forces, out of, off of, and away from me, these I am praying and interceding for, this place, it's land and atmosphere perpetually along with all darkness, darts, arrows, stings, claws, spears, evil imprints, impression, deceptions, anything of the kingdom of darkness, anything contrary to You, Father God Creator of Heaven and Earth, Son, Holy Spirit perpetually sent into the Abyss In Jesus' Name, and to God be the Glory, amen! Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14:13 & 14 to bind satan and all demonic spirits ears deaf to all wrong prayers and words, words You did not initiate, amen! Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14:13 & 14 to destroy **all lies** spoken in the Heavenlies, lies spoken, words, thoughts, conjurings, things not Your truth, words that You Father, Son, and Holy Spirit **did not initiate**, any delusions and illusions, and the power of them, out of, off of, and perpetually away from me, the atmosphere about me, and the Heavenlies, along with any **Preconceived notions**, thoughts, wrong and lying emotions, feelings, and thoughts, evil influences, ambushes, traps, snares, plans, schemes, nets, systems, entanglements, evil things lying in wait to harm us, and ask You Lord Jesus Christ to destroy those things and the power of them according to Isaiah 54:17, cast them perpetually far from me, and their replacements far from me, that they cannot come near us, they cannot influence us, along with their residues, and fill us and all areas about us, and the Heavenlies with Your Truth, the Whole Truth, and nothing but Your Truth, that we only hear Your Truth, that we can only speak Your Truth until this prayer is said again, in Jesus Christ's Mighty Name. Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14:13-14 and Isaiah 22:22, to shut any **doors** that need to be shut spiritually and naturally in my life and the lives of these people I am praying and interceding for, and open any doors that need to be opened spiritually and naturally in my life and the lives of these people I am praying and interceding for. Seal and shut these doors that nothing evil can come through. I plead, declare (apply), **the Blood of Jesus** Christ of

Nazareth over, in, and through and about me, and all Lord, that You placed me in charge over, and these people I am praying and interceding for as, a thick bubble, hedge of protection, if the enemy looks at any of us, or even in our direction, he will see Jesus and flee in seven different directions! Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14:13-14 to give me: clarity of mind, clarity of thought, clarity of vision, clarity in Hearing and Knowing You. I ask You to bind my mind to the Mind of Christ, and my will to the Will of God my Heavenly Father. For In You I live and move and have my being! I declare: I know(!) I hear your Voice Heavenly Father, Lord Jesus, Holy Spirit! Now Pray, ask the Lord something!

Pray: _____

Heavenly Father I come to You now in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.

Holy Spirit I ask You to quicken me to my Heavenly Father Voice in Jesus' Name. I ask You Holy Spirit That I only hear my Heavenly Fathers Voice Not that of a stranger, not a strange voice, not myself, not my flesh, not other voices of people or their spirits, but only Your Voice Heavenly Father, on the issues that I bring before You today. Now pray!

Heavenly Father I ask You to reveal to me in Jesus Christ's Holy Name, and accordance to Your will, Matthew 7:21,

LISTEN for the answer.

I ask You Heaven Father if You just told me :

_____ (repeat to Him what You heard)

Then Heavenly Father say "Jesus Christ has come in the flesh."

LISTEN for the answer. (Demons cannot speak that!)

Prayer to Hear Only His Voice

Lord, I come to You in true repentance of my sins and ask for forgiveness for all of my sins, known and unknown. I praise You Lord and I thank You Lord for all the blessings that You have given me and that You continue to give me every day. As I come to You Lord, and humble myself before You, I ask that You clear my mind of any preconceived thoughts, confusion or deception. I ask You Lord to block anything that is not of You and that I hear Your Voice and only Your Voice, Lord Jesus. I thank You Lord for the Words of Wisdom that I

receive from You and I ask You Lord in complete faith and confidence that You will not allow any words to be spoken from my mouth that are not Your Words, in Jesus Name I Pray, Amen

In A Pinch Prayer (When things are flying around you!)

This warfare prayer is based on the authority and power in the Name of Jesus, the Blood of Jesus, the Word of God, and the Power of the Holy Spirit! The believers authority is taken to prayer to overcome and to drive out the powers of darkness! *“For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.”* Hebrews 4:12 KJV. In **the Name** of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I command you (Luke 10:19, Mark 16:17) devil and all evil spirits in the sound of my voice to loose me and leave my presence. **By the Blood of the Lamb and the Word of my testimony** (Rev.12:11) I overcome you devil and evil spirits, in the Name of Jesus Christ Who died on the cross for my sins and the sins of this world. I am a **Blood bought child of God** (Col 1:14) and satan, you are trespassing, you have no right to come near me, my land, animals, or property, including the atmosphere about me. **I plead the Blood** of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth as a thick hedge of protection against all evil spirits, as a wedge between us that you cannot penetrate. I speak the Blood against you satan, in Jesus Christ’s Holy Name. It is written in **God’s Word** that no weapon formed against me can prosper, I stand on the Word of God, He is my Shield and my Buckler (Psalms 35:2). He says in *Deuteronomy 33:27* that He thrusts out the enemy and says to me “destroy” them! Lord Jesus Christ I ask You according to John 14:13-14, to “destroy the enemy”. Satan, you are a defeated foe! You have been defeated and by the **authority and power** given to me in *Luke 10:19* I command you to leave (Mark 16:17), I loose you to the Abyss, the dry waste place, with all your minions in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Lord Jesus Christ I ask according to John 14:13-14 to destroy all the dark destruction that came with the enemy, cleanse me in Your precious Blood, heal me, restore me, and seal me up in Your Glory. I ask You to shut all demonic doors that need to be shut and seal them so the evil spirits can never come through them again. Lord Jesus, I ask You to loose Your angels over me and this place to guard and protect me, the animals, and this land from the enemy from coming back here. Amen. (After this I encourage you to take your time and go back and pray the warfare prayers in this book.)

Whatever We Bind On Earth And Loose In Heaven

Heavenly Father we come to You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I ask you to forgive us of all of our sins, forgive us for any unforgiveness we have in our hearts at this time. Heavenly Father we ask You to bind and loose in Heaven whatever we bind and loose on Earth in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, according to Matthew 16, and Matthew 18. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I bind all of satan’s evil, wicked, demon,

lying, perverse, unclean, foul and demonic, religious spirits of strongmen spirits of deception, delusion, self delusion, confusion, divination, and leviathan, and I cast them away from me, _____, _____, and _____, into the Abyss, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and I bind and command them not to return to us from there, and not to interfere with our Heavenly Father's Voice and His Divine will and destiny for each of our lives in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, amen!

The Lord to Open the Gates

Heavenly Father, I come to You now in the Name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. We bow before You and we enter Your Gates with thanksgiving, we enter Your Courts with praise. Heavenly Father we ask You to forgive us of all our sins, our trespasses, our iniquities, and our trespasses. Heavenly Father we ask You to forgive us of any un-forgiveness we have toward anyone. We praise You Father and we give You glory in the Name of Jesus. Heavenly Father we ask You according to Isaiah 22:22 to open the Gates of Heaven above us and bless us. We ask You Heavenly Father to open the Gates of Favor, Provision, Deliverance, Wisdom, Protection, and Healing for each of us in Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father we ask You to open those Gates so that we would be blessed and that we can be in Your divine destiny. Heavenly Father we ask that we would be blessed to use these blessings, in Your Kingdom, according to Your destiny and Your Will for our lives in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, according to John 14:14, to God be the Glory, amen.

Prayer To Stop Deception

Heavenly Father, I come to You through the precious Blood of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I ask You to destroy and remove any deception in my mind in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. Expose the dogs nipping at _____, _____, and _____'s heels and I ask You, Lord Jesus to confound those that are coming against _____, _____, and _____, and to destroy all sickness, diseases, and physical maladies, along with all their effects, stings, and adverse side effects. Destroy the destroyer that is coming against _____, _____, and _____. I speak divine health over in and through _____, _____, and _____. I declare total chemical and mental balance over in and through _____, _____, and _____. Give them a sound and sober mind; long life, longevity in spirit and mind, all the days of their lives. Destroy the plans and schemes, of man and all dark forces. Lord I ask You to strengthen him and protect him in all areas of his life. I ask You, Lord Jesus, for energy to abound in and through _____, _____, and _____ abundantly. Scatter those from him and keep those from him who you don't want near him. I pray, Lord that his sleep be sweet, restorative, and full joy abound in and through his heart and mind and to cause _____, _____, and _____ eyes to behold You in all Your glory and order his path; for You name sake, Lord. Let peace infill him. Bring _____, _____, and _____ into Your Secret Place, Your loving presence, Your tender mercy, and Your joy and comfort in every area of _____ soul. Cause _____, _____, and _____ to rest and not be stressed, fill him with

rivers of freshness, every moment of every day. I ask You, Lord Jesus, to reveal every source of wrong prayers, all trickery and deceit, and let all hidden things be revealed. I pray Lord Jesus, that all forms of deception, will be exposed, driven out, and thrown into the abyss with all its lies, effects, adverse effects, and stings never to return in Jesus Name. Let the veil be torn to allow _____, _____, and _____ to see through the haze, smoke screens, the schemes, the plans of man and the enemy and know absolutely what Your truth is. We ask this according to John 14:14 and To God Be the Glory. In Jesus Name I pray. Amen.

Prayer to Help Against Anger

Lord Jesus I truly regret my sin of anger, I (we) come to You in humility and lowliness of mind. I (we) acknowledge my(our) sin of anger and I (we) repent, I (we) turn from that way to walk in Your chosen paths of Righteousness. I (we) ask You to forgive me(us) and cleanse me(us) of all unrighteousness, pride, self-centeredness, hate, rage, bitterness, resentment, strife, contention, taking offense, giving offense, misplaced hostility, indifference and all forms of anger in my(our) life(lives). Lord Jesus, Your Word says that Your anointing destroys all yokes of bondage (Isaiah 10:27) so I (we) ask You now to cause Your anointing to break and destroy any yokes and strongholds of pride, self-centeredness, hate, rage, bitterness, resentment, strife, contention, taking offense, giving offense, misplaced hostility, indifference, and all forms of anger in my (our) life(lives) along with all of their works, roots, fruits, tentacles and links that are in my (our) life (lives), the lives of anyone that I (we) have prayed for today. I (we) ask You Lord to force out all spirits of pride, self-centeredness, hate, rage, bitterness, resentment, strife, contention, taking offense, giving offense, misplaced hostility, indifference, control, and anger from me(us), and any replacements of evil spirits trying to come back from the Abyss, bound till they are judged and thrown into the Lake of Fire. Lord Jesus fill me in all these areas that were set free with Your Love and Your Holy Spirit, according to John 14:14, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Amen! (Extra reading Psalms 37)

Angelic Protection Prayer

Heavenly Father I come before You now in the Name of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Father I ask You to forgive me of any of my sins, my transgresses, my iniquities, and my trespasses, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Heavenly Father I ask You to forgive me of any un-forgiveness I have in my heart at this time toward anyone. Now Heavenly Father in the Name of Jesus Christ I ask to encamp Your Mighty Warring and guarding angels around me, _____, _____, and _____ to guard us and protect us, and to shield us, and to destroy any evil spirit, demonic spirit, and strongmen, messenger of satan, witchcraft prayer curse that would try to come against me, _____, _____, and _____ our houses, cars, offices, properties, dogs, trucks, cats, buildings, lands, anything inside of us Father, we ask You to loose Your angels around us to guard us and protect us from all these things in the Name of Jesus Christ of

Nazareth. Heavenly Father we ask You to loose Your angels around us to guard us and protect us and to destroy any curses, hexes, vexes, incantations, chains, fetters, snares, or traps, curses, lies, witchcraft prayers, charismatic witchcraft prayers, ungodly soul-ish prayers, spells, demonic spells of any kind, destroy these things that try to come against us in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, amen.

Children's Dedication

Heavenly Father, I come to You in Jesus Christ's Holy Name. We bring our children _____, _____, _____, and _____ to You in prayer. Lord we want our children to truly know You and walk in Your Presence, sensing and knowing Your loving kindness and tender mercies. We desire that all that they are, will desire to be in Your Presence all the days of their lives. Heavenly Father we ask You to touch them in their inner most being strongly and intimately, draw _____, _____, _____, and _____ into to all that You are. Heavenly Father we ask that they would truly know the Power of Your Resurrection and Who You Are. Lord, we love them and You love them more than we could ever possibly imagine. We trust You with our children, and every aspect of their life now and forever more. You have given them a Splendor and a Glory of their own that is beyond our ability to comprehend. Lord You see them in the Blood and we now commit _____, _____, _____, and _____ into Your Hands which are flawless. Heavenly Father we ask You to set each of our children apart for Your Self and for whatever is pleasing in Your sight, and we ask You to cause that to come about. Heavenly Father, as parents, we ask You to bless our children, turn situations around for them, rebuke the devourer and all darkness from them all the days of their lives, that all wrong and negative influences are broken and destroyed in their lives now, in the Name of Jesus. Father place their feet on Your path to walk and be with You for Eternity. We pray this in faith, in Jesus' Mighty Name according to John 16:23 and John 14:14. Thank You Heavenly Father God, You are faithful! Lord, we now, as parents dedicate ourselves to You. We ask You to help us parent our children. Lord, help us love them the way You love them! Help us Lord to speak words of love and encouragement, to be there for and with them through life, to support and not tear down, admonishing them through life with You by the Word of Life and Prayer. Cause our words to be from You and go into their hearts and minds bringing forth Life, because we love them greatly. You have placed Your love in us, to love them! We ask Lord that they will walk upright during their life on Earth, in love with You and without fear of man. Amen.

Anna and Ashley's Prayer Of Deliverance

Lord cast out into the Abyss (darkness) anything that is not of You Lord, that is around, on, or in the presence of _____. In Jesus Name, Amen!

Wrong Prayers (When Others Pray “their” will *upon you*. (Sorcery)

Lord Your Word says in Eph 6:12-13, "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand" (AMP) and in Micah 6:8, "He has showed you, O man, what is good. And what does the Lord require of you but to do justly, and to love kindness and mercy , and to humble yourself and walk humbly with your God?"(KJV) Lord, I forgive the person(people) who have been involved in wrong prayers and unrighteous agreements against me, my loved ones, and those I pray and intercede for. Lord they do not know what they do, they think they do but they err against You and Your Way. Lord forgive me of my wrong prayers and remove my transgressions from me and cause me to be pure in Your sight. Lord I ask You Lord Jesus according to John 14:13 & 14 to bind satan and all demonic spirits ears deaf and eyes blind to those people that pray these wrong prayers and speak those words not of Your will to be spoken. That the kingdom of darkness will in no way respond to words not initiated by You Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Lord I ask You Lord Jesus to remove all powers of darkness people intentionally or inadvertently tap into from those people that pray wrong prayers and bind satan and all demonic spirits ears deaf and eyes blind to their prayers unless it is to force the enemy and bind the enemy into the Abyss. Heavenly Father God I come to You In Jesus Christ 's Holy Name. I ask You Lord Jesus to destroy all witchcraft prayers and words, wrong soulish prayers and words, wrong prayers and words, words that You Father, Son, and Holy Spirit did not initiate, that have been spoken or prayed, are being spoken or prayed, and will be spoken or prayed, uttered, muttered, sent forth into the Heavenlies, the powers of those prayers and words, their effects, side effects and stings, residues and influences, deception, depression, oppression, heaviness, delusions, illusions, dizziness, light headedness, nausea, sickness, disease, memory problems, fatigue, weariness, tiredness, attacks from hell, attacks that target our spirits, souls, and bodies, along with any demonic attacks, demonic assaults and any lies, lies of the enemy, _____, _____, and _____. I ask You Lord Jesus Christ to sever and destroy all defiling strongholds that have tried to bind and misdirect my soul, my loved ones, and those I pray and intercede for, from You. Lord plant our feet firmly and securely on Your sure path and direct us in the way we should go and cause us to follow You without wavering. Lord I ask You to send back on the enemy (demonic spirits not any person) every wrong prayer,

every wrong word, their effects, side effects, stings, barbs, arrows, dart s, instruments of unrighteousness, instruments of darkness, demonic attacks, and demonic assaults sent against me, my loved ones, and those I pray and intercede for , one hundred fold for their (the enemy's) suffering, torment, and binding. Lord I ask You according to John 14:14 to loose angels to flight and war on the behalf of me, my loved ones, and those I pray and intercede for, to force and drive out all demonic spirits with all powers of darkness, their effects, stings, side effects, barbs, arrows, dart s, instruments of unrighteousness, instruments of darkness, residues, distractions, and anything else of the kingdom of darkness into the Abyss with any replacements and anything of the kingdom of darkness trying to come back on us, keep those evil things in the Abyss until they are judged and thrown into the Lake of Fire, now and throughout this day and into tomorrow afternoon, in Jesus Christ Mighty Name, amen.

Destroying Attacks Against Our Body (Example included (Ex. “Jim”))
 Father God right now in the Name of Jesus. Lord I come against that <manifestation(ear ache)> in <person’s name(my/Jim)>’s <body part(ear)> I command that spirit that has got a hold of my/his/her <body part(ear)> right now to loose it’s hold in Jesus Name and that <manifestation(ear ache)> goes back into Hell where it was sent from. God I *stand (in agreement (with the Holy Spirit))*, knowing You are going to move in this situation! Lord Jesus Christ, for the wrong prayers that have been prayed against him/her/ me I come against those prayers and power of those prayers right now. By Your authority given to me in Luke 10:19, and as a child of God, I send them back in Jesus Name! God the enemy can no longer touch <person’s name(Jim)> , he/she/ I am the property of God, the enemy cannot cross the Blood Line of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I veto everything the enemy has set out against <person’s name(Jim)> past, present, this day and I speak peace of mind over and throughout <person’s name(Jim)> , I speak this to his/her/my <body part(ear)> to function normally with no evil hindrances, effects, side effects, or stings, pain, anything the enemy, anything of the kingdom of darkness Right Now, that the manifestation/attack (ear ache)> stops now God, in Jesus’ Name! Lord Jesus, we will never fail to praise and to give You the Glory and the Honor for it because You said when the enemy comes in like a flood You (the Lord) will raise a Standard against it (the enemy and the attack and it’s manifestations). God in Jesus Name this is Your vessel , < person’s name(Jim)>, this is Your servant, *and God I pray right now and I believe You to do what we just prayed to be done, that is Your promise to us, Cover him/her/me/them in Your Blood that nothing evil can penetrate or get to them, in Jesus Name, amen!*

Notes:

[illegible]

Notes:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Topical INDEX

<u>Addictions</u>	Prayer Of Deliverance From Addictions For the Believer	180
<u>Affirmations</u>		
	Importance of Affirmations	144
	Affirmations I	145
	Affirmations II	146
	Affirmation Prayer Over Our Children/Grandchildren	147
	I Am In Christ (Affirmations)	149
<u>Angels</u>		
	Angelic Protection Prayer	190
<u>Anger</u>	(See Resentment and Bitterness)	136
<u>Apostolic Prayer</u>		2
<u>Authority of the Believer</u>		
	Believer's Scriptural Authority Against Demonic Spirits and Warring Against Powers and Principalities	165
<u>Baptism</u>		
	Filled with the Holy Spirit Prayer	13
	Baptism of the Holy Spirit	118
<u>Binding</u>		
	Prayer Binding and Loosing Demonic Spirits	12
	Binding the Enemies Eyes and Ears Prayer	14
	Bind My Mind to the Will of God	35
	Binding Demonic Spirits From Answering Wrong Prayers	180
	Whatever We Bind On Earth And Loose In Heaven	188
<u>Blessing</u>		
	Deuteronomy 28 Blessing Prayer	19
	Numbers 6:23-26 Blessing Prayer	19
	Blessing Prayer	11
	Ephesians 1:17-23 Prayer	25
	Prayer For Those Who Remember and Bless the Poor (Psalms 41)	30
	Praying God's Promise For the Tither	43
	Ephesians 3:16-21 Prayer	27
	Jabez Prayer	35
	Bedroom Blessing	105
<u>Bondage Breaking</u>	Bondage Breaking Prayer	96
<u>Blood of Jesus</u>		
	Applying the Blood of Jesus Prayer	13
	Blood of Jesus Covering	130

Children

Prayer for Children in School	137
Child with ADD/ADHD Prayer	136

Church

Pastor's Prayer	47
Cleaning Out a Room, Church, Building	138

Communion Communion Prayer

	95
--	----

Covering Blood of Jesus Covering

	130
--	-----

Crying Out to God

Lord Help Me Prayer	22
---------------------	----

Call On ME	180
------------	-----

Humbling Yourself Before the Lord Prayer	181
--	-----

Curses

Destroying Generational Curses	96
--------------------------------	----

Curses	8
--------	---

Breaking Word Curses Spoken Over Yourself and Others	128
--	-----

Destroying Curses (affirmations)	176
----------------------------------	-----

Death Prayer For A Person Grieving Over the Loss Of A Loved One

	54
--	----

Deception

Remove Any Deception	43
----------------------	----

Prayer to Stop Deception	189
--------------------------	-----

Deliverance

Hindrances Can Block You From Receiving Your Deliverance	xlvi
--	------

Disabling Strongmen	67
---------------------	----

Spiritual Warfare Prayer	87
--------------------------	----

Prayer Cleansing Home	126
-----------------------	-----

Casting Out Evil Spirits	130
--------------------------	-----

Releasing Guilt Prayer	134
------------------------	-----

Cleaning Out a Room, Church, Building, etc.	138
---	-----

Difference Between John 14:14 & John 16:23	138
--	-----

Deliverance Prayer	138
--------------------	-----

Believer's Scriptural Authority Against Demonic Spirits and	
---	--

Warring Against Powers and Principalities	165
---	-----

Shutting Demonic Avenues and Doors	177
------------------------------------	-----

Evil Spirits that Follow	179
--------------------------	-----

Stop Evil Spirits Transferring	179
--------------------------------	-----

Prayer From Addiction For the Believer	180
--	-----

In A Pinch Prayer	188
-------------------	-----

Anna's and Ashley's Prayer of Deliverance	191
---	-----

<u>Demon (Hit) List</u>	39
<u>Demonic (Warfare)</u>	
Prayers Binding and loosing Demonic Spirits	12
Prayer Against Demons That Follow	17
Demon List	39
Spiritual Warfare	87
Deliverance Prayer	138
Evil Spirits That Follow	179
Binding Demonic Spirits From Answering Wrong Prayers	180
In a Pinch Prayer	188
What Ever We Bind On Earth and Loose in Heaven	188
Angelic Protection Prayer	190
<u>Emergency Personnel</u> Law, Medical, & Firemen	53
<u>Fear of the Lord</u> Working Out Your Salvation	xxxviii
<u>Finances</u>	
Finances	131
Prayer for Finances	132
Financial Success	133
<u>Forgiveness</u> (See also Resentment, Bitterness)	136
Forgiveness of Sin Prayer	1
Forgiveness of Others Prayer	2
<u>Why Pray For Forgiveness and Repentance</u> (Why Forgive?)	115
Forgiveness Prayer I	117
I Receive Forgiveness and Cleansing For My Sins	129
Night Forgiveness Prayer	103
<u>Gates</u> Lord Opening the Gates	189
<u>God's Anointed</u>	
Touching God's Anointed (<u>Psalms 105:15 & 1 Samuel 26:10</u>)	34
<u>God's Word</u>	
Putting the Word of God Into Action	106
Power of Your Spoken Word	127
The Word of God (Reference by Scripture)	159
The Word of God Concerning Overcoming Sin	162
Word of Provision Prayer	172
<u>Government (City)</u>	
Prayer For Judges	45
Law Enforcement , Emergency, Medical, Fireman & Postal	53
<u>Government (National)</u>	
Prayer for Israel	121
Prayer for America	121
Prayer for World Leaders	124

Prayer For Our President	123
Members of the Armed Forces	183
<u>Healing</u>	
Psalms 107:20 Prayer (*Part of Healing Prayer)	35
Hospital Prayer	49
Physical Healing Paragraph	107
Physical Healing Prayer I	109
Physical Healing Prayer II	112
Healing Scriptures List	107
<u>Hearing God</u>	
Prayer For Mind Cleansing and Clarity	21
Hearing God's Voice Prayer	42
Learning to Know His Voice	42
Prayer to Hear Only His Voice	187
<u>Hospital Prayer</u>	49
<u>Humbling Yourself</u> (Before the Lord Prayer)	181
<u>Inmates</u> Prayer for Inmates	51
<u>Jabez Prayer</u>	35
<u>Judges</u> Prayer For Judges	45
<u>Knowing God</u>	
Fear of the Lord Working Out Your Salvation In Fear and Trembling	xxxviii
Daily Commitment of Your Will in Life to the Lord	20
Whose Waters Faileth Not and Your Presence With Me	20
Entering The Presence of God (The Holy of Holies)	xlix
Abiding In His Love Prayer	125
Praise the Lord	135
Your Divine Purpose	144
Names of God	154
Prayer of Worship	175
Prayer of Acknowledgement, Submission, and Position	178
Call On ME	180
Humbling Yourself Before the Lord Prayer	181
<u>Loosing</u> Whatever We Bind On Earth And Loose In Heaven	188
<u>Military</u> Members of the Armed Forces	183
<u>Marriage</u>	
Knowing God's Plan for You Regarding Marriage	183
Peace for a Troubled Marriage Prayer	184
Restoration of Marriages	185
<u>Missionaries</u> Prayer for Our Missionaries	182

Night Time Prayers

Sleep Prayer	102
Night Forgiveness Prayer	103

Pastor's Prayer

47

Personal - Self, Friends, Loved Ones, Home, Family & Travel

Daily Commitment of Your Will in Life to the Lord	20
Luke 21:36 Prayer	27
Prayer Cleansing Home	126
Prayer For A Person Grieving Over the Loss Of A Loved One	54
Prayer of Impartation	173
Stop Evil Spirits Transferring, Influencing, and Manifesting	179

Prayer

Why Pray	xxxix
The Lord's Principle of Prayer	xxxix
Difference Between John 14:14 & John 16:23	xlvi
Prayer Makes the Difference	xlvi
DAILY PRAYERS	1
Confirmation By Two or Three Witnesses	43
Comprehensive Daily Prayer	54
Pray Before You Pray	185
Praying Against the Root Cause, Not the Symptom	105
Job 22:27-28 Prayer (Declare & Decree)	126

PRAYER MANUAL

42

Promises (Prayers)

Thank You For Your Promises	15
Praying God's Promises for the Tithers	43

Protection

Armor of God Prayer	14
Angels For Protection Prayer	15
Psalms 91 Protection Prayer	15
Spiritual Doors Prayer	21
Traveling Mercies Prayer	27
Hedge of Protection	90
Keep Us from Harm Prayer	129

Psalms Prayers

Psalms Warfare Prayer....28	Psalms 21 Prayer.....28
Psalms 31 Prayer.....28	Psalms 32 Prayer.....29
Psalms 35 Prayer30	Psalms 41 Prayer.....30
Psalms 51 Prayer.....31	Psalms 61 Prayer.....32
Psalms 64 Prayer.....33	Psalms 67 Prayer.....33
Psalms 91 Prayer15	Psalms 103 Prayer34

Psalms 105 Touching God's Anointed	34
Psalms 107:2 Prayer (Part of Healing Prayer)	35
<u>Repentance</u>	
True Repentance	xxxiv
Why Pray For Forgiveness and Repentance(Why Forgive?)	115
Repentance Prayer by Dr. Joe Wright	117
<u>Resentment, Bitterness, & Anger</u> (Also see Forgiveness & Repentance)	
Repentance For A Wrong Attitude	4
Resentment and Bitterness Prayer	21
Letting Go of Resentment & Bitterness Prayer	136
Prayer to Help Against Anger	190
<u>Restoration</u>	xxxvi
<u>Salvation</u>	
Are You Sure? <i>You Can Know For Sure!</i>	vii
Salvation Prayer	117
Prayer for the Lost	124
Working Out Your Salvation in Fear and Trembling	xxxviii
<u>Sanctification</u>	
1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 Prayer	25
Working Out Your Salvation in Fear and Trembling	xxxv
<u>Sickness & Disease</u> Biblical Grounds for Sickness, disease, etc.	xlvi
<u>Sin</u>	
Sin List	36
<u>Strength</u>	
Isaiah 40:31 Prayer	25
<u>Strongholds</u>	
Shattering Strongholds on Self	100
Shattering Strongholds on Others	101
<u>Strongmen</u> Disabling Strongmen	67
<u>Sleep</u>	
Bedroom Blessing	105
Sleep Prayer	102
Night Forgiveness Prayer	103
<u>Spiritual Growth and Needs</u>	
Luke 21:36 Prayer	27
Romans 12 Prayer	35
Freedom Prayer	134
<u>Teenagers</u>	
Parent's Prayer For a Loved One That Is a Teenager	6
Prayer For Youth and Teenagers To Pray	5
Affirmations for Youth and Teenagers to Say	154

<u>Un-forgiveness</u> (Also see “Resentment”, and “Forgiveness”)	
Dangers of Un-forgiveness	xlvi
Why Pray For Forgiveness and Repentance(Why Forgive?)	115
<u>Victory In Jesus Prayer</u>	114
<u>Warfare</u>	
Daily Warfare Prayer	3
Psalms Warfare Prayers	28
Testing the Spirits	42
Pastor’s Prayer	47
<u>Strongmen</u> Disabling Strongmen	67
Spiritual Warfare Prayer	87
Casting Out Evil Spirits	130
<u>Render the Enemy Harmless & Unable to Come Back</u>	130
Cleaning Out a Room, Church, Building	138
Believer’s Scriptural Authority Against Demonic Spirits	165
Shutting Demonic Avenues and Doors	177
Evil Spirits that Follow	179
Stop Evil Spirits Transferring, Influencing, and Manifesting	179
In a Pinch Prayer (when things are flying around you!)	188
Whatever We Bind And Loose In Heaven	188
The Lord to Open the Gates	189
<u>Wisdom</u>	
Testing the Spirits	42
Asking for Wisdom	119
Prayer for Wisdom	120
Job 22:27-28 Prayer	126
<u>Witchcraft</u>	
Cancellation of Sorcery (Witchcraft & Manipulation)	127
Wrong Prayers (When Others Pray “their” will <i>upon you</i> .)	192
<u>Wrong Prayers</u> (Friendly Fire or Otherwise)	
Psalms 105 Touching God’s Anointed (Samuel 26:10)	34
Prayers to Destroy Unrighteous Agreements	17
Pray Before You Pray	185
Wrong Prayers	192

Please feel free to copy any part of this book and redistribute in any way, in print form. For additional copies please call us at 859.219.9082 or 859.260.1488 or download/order a copy of this book at www.christianword.org , or write us at 428 Southland Dr., Lexington, KY, 40503.

NO POST OFFICE BOXES – EXCEPT PRISONS

Break Curses Over Who, What, and Where You Cursed in the Past and Blessing People, Places and Things

Heavenly Father I come to you in the Name of Jesus and I repent of any time that I have cursed any person.

I bless you <name of person>, I ask you to forgive me for knowingly or unknowingly speaking a curse on you. I renounce (call back) every word curse that I have spoken over you and break (revoke) the spine of all those curses and (revoke) nullify them. I release you from any hindrances that they have caused you.

I bless you to prosper. I bless you to be all God intended for you to be. I bless you to be an encouragement for others. I bless you to be able to bless others.

(People) I bless you to be able to love as Jesus Christ loves. I bless you to forgive as Jesus Christ does. I bless you to grow in your spirit to draw closer to God. I bless you as a person worthy of all the blessings of heaven. I bless you to have a greater understanding and discernment in your spirit. I bless you because I love you. I bless you to enjoy peace.

(Places) I bless you to be a place of joy. I bless you to have God's people around and about. I bless you to be a restful place for people, and a safe place. I bless you to be a place of beauty.

(Things) I bless you to prosperity, to function as you were intended. I bless you to operate in a safe and true manner. I bless you to be valuable and useful. I bless you to be an asset not a deficit. I bless you to increase in worth.

Child's Prayer

Dear Heavenly Father,

Thank You for this day
That You have given me
Thank You for Your Son
That gave us liberty
We know His name Jesus
The One who died for me
Our Blessed Saviour
His Blood has set us free
Forgive us of our trespasses
Wash all our sins away
Fill us with Your Spirit
Lead us everyday
Please bless all our family
They mean so much to me
And don't forget our teachers
They need a blessing too
For teaching us to read
And all the things they do
The friends we have right now
And the ones we don't yet know
Bless them every day
And every where they go
Teach us to love
Everyone the same
And never tell a lie or
To curse, or steal or blame
We will be careful
In what ever we do
We want our lives
To be an honor to you
We love You Lord
We know You love us too
Please keep us safe
This whole day through
Amen.